

The Gospel According to Mark

Contents

ACCORDING TO MARK

1The|strong = "G3588" beginning|strong = "H7225" of|strong = "G2098"
the|strong = "G3588" gospel|strong = "G2098" of|strong = "G2098"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" Christ|strong = "G5547", the|strong = "G3588"
Son|strong = "H1121" of|strong = "G2098" God|strong = "G3588".

2Even|strong = "G2531" as|strong = "G2531" it|strong = "G2531"
is|strong = "G3588" written|strong = "G1125" in|strong = "G1722"
Isaiah|strong = "G2268" the|strong = "G1722" prophet|strong = "G4396",

Behold|strong = "G2400", I|strong = "G1473" send|strong = "H7971"
my|strong = "G3708" messenger|strong = "H4397" before|strong = "G4253"
thy|strong = "G3588" face|strong = "G4383",

Who|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739" prepare|strong = "G2680"
thy|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598";

3The|strong = "G1722" voice|strong = "G5456" of|strong = "G2962"
one|strong = "G3588" crying|strong = "H1058" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G1722" wilderness|strong = "G2048",

Make|strong = "G4160" ye|strong = "G4160" ready|strong = "G2090"
the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G2962"
the|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962",

Make|strong = "G4160" his|strong = "G1722" paths|strong = "G5147"
straight|strong = "G2117"; ⁴ John|strong = "G2491" came|strong = "G1096",
who|strong = "G3588" baptized in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
wilderness|strong = "G2048" and|strong = "G2532"
preached|strong = "G2784" the|strong = "G1722" baptism
of|strong = "G2532" repentance|strong = "G3341" unto|strong = "G1519"
remission|strong = "H8059" of|strong = "G2532" sins|strong = "H2403". ⁵
And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532"
out|strong = "G1607" unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588"
all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G1722" country|strong = "G5561"
of|strong = "G5259" Judæa|strong = "G2449", and|strong = "G2532"
all|strong = "G3956" they|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G5259"
Jerusalem|strong = "G2415"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
were|strong = "G3588" baptized of|strong = "G5259" him|strong = "G3588"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" river|strong = "G4215"
Jordan|strong = "G2446", confessing|strong = "G1843" their|strong = "G2532"
sins|strong = "H2403". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491"

was|strong="G1510" clothed|strong="G1746" with|strong="G2532" camel's|strong="G2574" hair|strong="G2359", and|strong="G2532" w had|strong="G2532" w* a|strong="G2532" leathern|strong="G1193" girdle|strong="G2223" about|strong="G4012" his|strong="G4012" loins|strong="G3751", and|strong="G2532" did|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068" locusts|strong="H0697" and|strong="G2532" wild|strong="G2532" honey|strong="G3192". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" preached|strong="G2784", saying|strong="G3004", There|strong="G2532" cometh|strong="G2064" after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G1473" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" mightier|strong="G2478" than|strong="G2478" I|strong="G1473", the|strong="G2532" latchet|strong="G2438" of|strong="G2532" whose|strong="G3739" shoes|strong="G5266" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" worthy|strong="G2425" to|strong="G2532" stoop|strong="G2955" down|strong="G3089" and|strong="G2532" unloose|strong="G3089". ⁸ I|strong="G1473" baptized you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722" water|strong="G5204"; but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" shall|strong="G1722" baptize you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" Holy|strong="G4151" Spirit|strong="G4151".

⁹And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250", that|strong="G3588" Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2064" from|strong="G2064" Nazareth|strong="G3478" of|strong="G5259" Galilee|strong="G1056", and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1096" baptized of|strong="G5259" John|strong="G2491" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" Jordan|strong="G2446". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" straightway|strong="G2112" coming|strong="G2597" up|strong="G1519" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" water|strong="G5204", he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G2532" heavens|strong="G3772" rent|strong="G4977" asunder|strong="H1438", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" Spirit|strong="G4151" as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613" dove|strong="G4058" descending|strong="G2597" upon|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588": ¹¹ and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096" voice|strong="G5456" came|strong="G1096" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1722" heavens|strong="G3772", Thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771" my|strong="G1722" beloved|strong="H1730" Son|strong="G5207", in|strong="G1722" thee|strong="H5414" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" well|strong="G2532" pleased|strong="G2106".

12And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112"
 the|strong = "G2532" Spirit|strong = "G4151" driveth|strong = "G1544"
 him|strong = "G3588" forth|strong = "G1544" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" wilderness|strong = "G2048". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" wilderness|strong = "G2048" forty|strong = "G5062"
 days|strong = "G2250" tempted|strong = "G3985" of|strong = "G5259"
 Satan|strong = "G4567"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G1722"
 wild|strong = "G2342" beasts|strong = "G2342"; and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G1722" angels|strong = "H4397" ministered|strong = "G1247"
 unto|strong = "G1247" him|strong = "G3588".

14Now|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3326" John|strong = "G2491"
 was|strong = "G3588" delivered|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G3860",
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 Galilee|strong = "G1056", preaching|strong = "G2784" the|strong = "G2532"
 gospel|strong = "G2098" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", ¹⁵
 and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G1722"
 time|strong = "G2540" is|strong = "G3588" fulfilled|strong = "G4137",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316" is|strong = "G3588"
 at|strong = "G1722" hand|strong = "G1448": repent|strong = "G3340"
 ye|strong = "G3754", and|strong = "G2532" believe|strong = "G4100"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" gospel|strong = "G2098".

16And|strong = "G2532" passing|strong = "G3855" along|strong = "G2532"
 by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281"
 of|strong = "G2532" Galilee|strong = "G1056", he|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "G3708" Simon|strong = "G4613" and|strong = "G2532" Andrew
 the|strong = "G1722" brother|strong = "H0251" of|strong = "G2532"
 Simon|strong = "G4613" casting|strong = "H4165" a|strong = "G2532"
 net|strong = "H7568" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 sea|strong = "G2281"; for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G1510" fishers|strong = "H1771". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", Come|strong = "G1096" ye|strong = "G5210"
 after|strong = "G3694" me|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" make|strong = "G4160"
 you|strong = "G5210" to|strong = "G2532" become|strong = "G1096"
 fishers|strong = "H1771" of|strong = "G2532" men|strong = "G3588". ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" they|strong = "G2532"
 left|strong = "H7604" the|strong = "G2532" nets|strong = "G1350",
 and|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722"

a|strong = "G2532" little|strong = "G3641" further|strong = "G3641",
 he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" James|strong = "G2385"
 the|strong = "G1722" w son|strong = "H1121" w* of|strong = "G2532"
 Zebedee|strong = "G2199", and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491"
 his|strong = "G1438" brother|strong = "H0251", who|strong = "G3588"
 also|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" boat|strong = "G4143" mending|strong = "G2675"
 the|strong = "G1722" nets|strong = "G1350". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564"
 them|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 left|strong = "H7604" their|strong = "G1438" father|strong = "G3962"
 Zebedee|strong = "G2199" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 boat|strong = "G4143" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G1722"
 hired|strong = "G3411" servants|strong = "G3411", and|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588".

²¹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G1519"
 into|strong = "G1519" Capernaum|strong = "G2584"; and|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521" he|strong = "G2532"
 entered|strong = "G1531" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 synagogue|strong = "G4864" and|strong = "G2532" taught|strong = "G1321".
²² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"
 astonished|strong = "G1605" at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G1438"
 teaching|strong = "G1321": for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532"
 taught|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G3588" as|strong = "G5613"
 having|strong = "G2192" authority|strong = "G1849", and|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" as|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G2532"
 scribes|strong = "G1122". ²³ And|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" there|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864"
 a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376" with|strong = "G1722"
 an|strong = "G2532" unclean|strong = "H2931" spirit|strong = "G4151";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cried|strong = "G2532"
 out|strong = "G2532", ²⁴ saying|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101"
 have|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2249" to|strong = "G2532"
 do|strong = "G5101" with|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414",
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" thou|strong = "G4771" Nazarene|strong = "G3479"?
 art|strong = "G5101" thou|strong = "G4771" come|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G2532" destroy|strong = "H7843" us|strong = "G3004"?
 I|strong = "G1473" know|strong = "G1492" thee|strong = "H5414"
 who|strong = "G5101" thou|strong = "G4771" art|strong = "G5101",
 the|strong = "G2532" Holy|strong = "H6944" One|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" rebuked|strong = "G2008" him|strong = "G3588",

saying|strong = "G3004", Hold|strong = "H2388" thy|strong = "G3588" peace|strong = "H7965", and|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" him|strong = "G3588". ²⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" unclean|strong = "H2931" spirit|strong = "G4151", tearing|strong = "H2963" him|strong = "G3588" and|strong = "G2532" crying|strong = "G5455" with|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G2532" loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456",
 came|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" him|strong = "G3588". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G2532" amazed|strong = "G2284",
 insomuch that|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G2532" questioned|strong = "G4802" among|strong = "G4314" themselves|strong = "G1438", saying|strong = "G3004",
 What|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778"?
 a|strong = "G2532" new|strong = "G2537" teaching|strong = "G1322"! with|strong = "G4314" authority|strong = "G1849" he|strong = "G2532" commandeth|strong = "G2004" even|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" unclean|strong = "H2931" spirits|strong = "G4151", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" obey|strong = "G5219" him|strong = "G3588". ²⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" report|strong = "H8088" of|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" straightway|strong = "G2112" everywhere|strong = "G3837" into|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G2532" region|strong = "G4066" of|strong = "G2532" Galilee|strong = "G1056" round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G4066".

29 And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112",
 when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864", they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G1537" Simon|strong = "G4613" and|strong = "G2532" Andrew, with|strong = "G3326" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491". ³⁰
 Now|strong = "G1161" Simon's|strong = "G4613" wife's|strong = "H0802" mother|strong = "H0517" lay|strong = "G2621" sick|strong = "G2621" of|strong = "G4012" a|strong = "G2532" fever|strong = "G4445";
 and|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" they|strong = "G2532" tell|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G4012" her|strong = "G3588": ³¹ and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2902" her|strong = "G1438" by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" raised|strong = "G1453" her|strong = "G1438" up|strong = "G1453"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" fever|strong = "G4446" left|strong = "H7604"

her|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532"
 ministered|strong = "G1247" unto|strong = "G4334" them|strong = "G3588".

32And|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G4314" even|strong = "G2532",
 when|strong = "G3753" the|strong = "G2532" sun|strong = "G2246"
 did|strong = "G2532" set|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532"
 brought|strong = "G5342" unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588"
 all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588"
 sick|strong = "G2560", and|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" possessed|strong = "G2192"
 with|strong = "G4314" demons|strong = "H7700". ³³ And|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172"
 was|strong = "G1510" gathered|strong = "G1996" together|strong = "G1996"
 at|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G2532" door|strong = "G2374". ³⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323"
 many|strong = "G4183" that|strong = "G3754" were|strong = "G3588"
 sick|strong = "G2560" with|strong = "G2532" divers|strong = "G4164"
 diseases|strong = "G3554", and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1544" many|strong = "G4183" demons|strong = "G1140";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" suffered|strong = "H5414"
 not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G2532" demons|strong = "G1140"
 to|strong = "G2532" speak|strong = "G2980", because|strong = "G3754"
 they|strong = "G2532" knew|strong = "G1492" him|strong = "G3588".

35And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 morning|strong = "G4404", a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G2532"
 while|strong = "G2532" before|strong = "G1519" day|strong = "G1773",
 he|strong = "G2532" rose|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G1519"
 and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831",
 and|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G2532" desert|strong = "G2048" place|strong = "G5117",
 and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" prayed|strong = "G4336". ³⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613" and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588"
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588" followed|strong = "H0310"
 after|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588"; ³⁷ and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" him|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G2532", All|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3956"
 seeking|strong = "G2212" thee|strong = "H5414". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", Let|strong = "G2443" us|strong = "G3004"
 go|strong = "G1831" elsewhere|strong = "H5605" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" next|strong = "G2192" towns|strong = "G2969",
 that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532"

preach|strong = "G2784" there|strong = "G1563" also|strong = "G2532";
 for|strong = "G1063" to|strong = "G1519" this|strong = "G3778"
 end|strong = "G1519" came|strong = "G1831" I|strong = "G2532"
 forth|strong = "G1831". ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G2532"
 synagogues|strong = "G4864" throughout|strong = "G1519"
 all|strong = "G3650" Galilee|strong = "G1056", preaching|strong = "G2784"
 and|strong = "G2532" casting|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544"
 demons|strong = "G1140".

40And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 leper|strong = "G3015", beseeching|strong = "G3870" him|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" kneeling|strong = "G2532" down|strong = "G1120"
 to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"
 saying|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G2532",
 If|strong = "G1437" thou|strong = "G3754" wilt|strong = "G2309",
 thou|strong = "G3754" canst|strong = "G1410" make|strong = "G2511"
 me|strong = "G1473" clean|strong = "G2511". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 being|strong = "G2532" moved|strong = "G4697" with|strong = "G2532"
 compassion|strong = "G4697", he|strong = "G2532"
 stretched|strong = "G1614" forth|strong = "G1614" his|strong = "G2532"
 hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" touched|strong = "H5060"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", I|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G2309"; be|strong = "G2532" thou|strong = "G2309"
 made|strong = "G3004" clean|strong = "G2511". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" the|strong = "G2532" leprosy|strong = "G3014"
 departed|strong = "H1980" from|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 made|strong = "H6213" clean|strong = "G2511". ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" strictly|strong = "H7650" charged|strong = "G1690"
 him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112"
 sent|strong = "G1544" him|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G1544", ⁴⁴
 and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", See|strong = "G3708" thou|strong = "G4771"
 say|strong = "G3004" nothing|strong = "G3367" to|strong = "G1519"
 any|strong = "G3367" man|strong = "G3367": but|strong = "G2532"
 go|strong = "G5217" show|strong = "G1166" thyself|strong = "G4572"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" priest|strong = "G2409",
 and|strong = "G2532" offer|strong = "G4374" for|strong = "G1519"
 thy|strong = "G3588" cleansing|strong = "G2512" the|strong = "G2532"
 things|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3739" Moses|strong = "G3475"
 commanded|strong = "G4367", for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532"
 testimony|strong = "G3142" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588".

⁴⁵ But he went out, and began to publish much abroad, and to spread his name, in that Jesus more openly entered into a city, but he was without in the desert places: and they came to him from every quarter.

And when he entered Capernaum after some days, it was noised that he was in the house. ² And many were gathered together, so that there was no longer room for them, not even about the door; and he spake the word unto them. ³ And they came, bringing a man sick of the palsy, borne of four. ⁴ And when they could not come nigh unto him for the crowd, they uncovered the roof where he was: and when they had broken it up, they let down the

bed|strong="G2895" whereon|strong="H0834" the|strong="G2532"
 sick|strong="G2621" of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G2532"
 palsy|strong="G3885" lay|strong="G2621". ⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" seeing|strong="G3708" their|strong="G2532"
 faith|strong="G4102" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G2532" sick|strong="H2470" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" palsy|strong="G3885", Son|strong="G5043",
 thy|strong="G3588" sins|strong="H2403" are|strong="G3588"
 forgiven|strong="H5545". ⁶ But|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1563"
 were|strong="G1510" certain|strong="G5100" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" scribes|strong="G1122" sitting|strong="G2521"
 there|strong="G1563", and|strong="G2532" reasoning|strong="G1260"
 in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G2532" hearts|strong="G2588", ⁷
 Why|strong="G5101" doth|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3778"
 man|strong="G3778" thus|strong="G3779" speak|strong="G2980"?
 he|strong="G3778" blasphemeth|strong="H5344": who|strong="G5101"
 can|strong="G1410" forgive|strong="H5545" sins|strong="H2403"
 but|strong="G1487" one|strong="G1520", w even|strong="G3779" w*
 God|strong="G2316"? ⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 straightway|strong="G2112" Jesus|strong="G2424",
 perceiving|strong="G1921" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G1438"
 spirit|strong="G4151" that|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532"
 so|strong="G3779" reasoned|strong="G1260" within|strong="G1722"
 themselves|strong="G1438", saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Why|strong="G5101" reason|strong="G1260"
 ye|strong="G5210" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
 in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532" hearts|strong="G2588"? ⁹
 Which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" easier|strong="G2123",
 to|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" sick|strong="H2470" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" palsy|strong="G3885", Thy|strong="G3588"
 sins|strong="H2403" are|strong="G1510" forgiven|strong="H5545";
 or|strong="G2228" to|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004",
 Arise|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G2532"
 up|strong="G1453" thy|strong="G3588" bed|strong="G2895",
 and|strong="G2532" walk|strong="G4043"? ¹⁰ But|strong="G1161"
 that|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G3754" may|strong="G2443"
 know|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G1161"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5207"
 hath|strong="G2192" authority|strong="G1849" on|strong="G1909"
 earth|strong="G1093" to|strong="G2443" forgive|strong="H5545"
 sins|strong="H2403" (he|strong="G1161" saith|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G2443" the|strong="G1161" sick|strong="H2470"
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G1161" palsy|strong="G3885"), ¹¹
 I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 thee|strong="H5414", Arise|strong="G1453", take|strong="G2532"

up|strong = "G1453" thy|strong = "G3588" bed|strong = "G2895",
 and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G5217" unto|strong = "G3004"
 thy|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624". ¹² And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" took|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G1453"
 the|strong = "G2532" bed|strong = "G2895", and|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831" before|strong = "G1715"
 them|strong = "G3588" all|strong = "G3956"; insomuch that|strong = "G3754"
 they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" all|strong = "G3956"
 amazed|strong = "G1839", and|strong = "G2532" glorified|strong = "G1392"
 God|strong = "G2316", saying|strong = "G3004", We|strong = "G3754"
 never|strong = "G3763" saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G2532"
 on|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3588" fashion|strong = "G3779".

¹³And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 forth|strong = "G1831" again|strong = "G3825" by|strong = "G3844"
 the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281" side|strong = "G2281";
 and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532"
 multitude|strong = "G3793" resorted|strong = "G2064" unto|strong = "G4314"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 taught|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G3588". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 as|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" passed|strong = "G3855"
 by|strong = "G1909", he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"
 Levi|strong = "G3018" the|strong = "G2532" w son|strong = "H1121" w*
 of|strong = "G2532" Alphæus sitting|strong = "G2521" at|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G1473" of|strong = "G2532"
 toll|strong = "H1983", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Follow|strong = "H0310" me|strong = "G1473". And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "H6965" and|strong = "G2532"
 followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588".

¹⁵And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1096"
 to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096", that|strong = "G3588"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" sitting|strong = "G2532"
 at|strong = "G1722" meat|strong = "G2621" in|strong = "G1722"
 his|strong = "G1722" house|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2532"
 many|strong = "G4183" publicans|strong = "G5057" and|strong = "G2532"
 sinners|strong = "H2400" sat|strong = "G2532" down|strong = "G2621"
 with|strong = "G1722" Jesus|strong = "G2424" and|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G1722" disciples|strong = "G3101": for|strong = "G1063"
 there|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" many|strong = "G4183",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "G1096"
 him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"

Pharisees|strong="G5330", when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" eating|strong="G2068" with|strong="G3326"
 the|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="H2400" and|strong="G2532"
 publicans|strong="G5057", said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 his|strong="G3708" disciples|strong="G3101", w How|strong="G3754" w*
 w is|strong="G3588" w* w it|strong="G2532" w* that|strong="G3754"
 he|strong="G2532" eateth|strong="G2068" and|strong="G2532"
 drinketh|strong="G4095" with|strong="G3326" publicans|strong="G5057"
 and|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="H2400"? ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" heard|strong="H8085"
 it|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", They|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" whole|strong="H3605"
 have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" need|strong="G5532"
 of|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192" physician|strong="G2395",
 but|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
 are|strong="G3588" sick|strong="G2560": I|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G2064" not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G2532"
 call|strong="G2564" the|strong="G2532" righteous|strong="G1342",
 but|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="H2400".

18And|strong="G2532" John's|strong="G2491"
 disciples|strong="G3101" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330" were|strong="G1510" fasting|strong="G3522":
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064"
 and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", Why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G5101"
 John's|strong="G2491" disciples|strong="G3101" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" of|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330" fast|strong="G3522",
 but|strong="G1161" thy|strong="G4674" disciples|strong="G3101"
 fast|strong="G3522" not|strong="G3756"? ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Can|strong="G1410" the|strong="G1722"
 sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G1722"
 bridechamber fast|strong="G3522", while|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" bridegroom|strong="G3566" is|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G3588"? as|strong="G3745"
 long|strong="G5550" as|strong="G3745" they|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2192" the|strong="G1722" bridegroom|strong="G3566"
 with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G3588", they|strong="G2532"
 cannot|strong="G1410" fast|strong="G3522". ²⁰ But|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1722" days|strong="G2250" will|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2064", when|strong="G3752" the|strong="G1722"

bridegroom|strong="G3566" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="H3947" away|strong="H5493" from|strong="G2064" them|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" fast|strong="G3522" in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250". ²¹ No|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762" seweth|strong="G1976" a|strong="G1096" piece|strong="G1915" of|strong="G2532" undressed|strong="H5139" cloth|strong="G4470" on|strong="G1909" an|strong="G2532" old|strong="G3820" garment|strong="G2440": else|strong="G3361" that|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3588" should|strong="G3588" fill|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" up|strong="G4138" taketh|strong="G3588" from|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532", the|strong="G2532" new|strong="G2537" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" old|strong="G3820", and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096" worse|strong="G5501" rent|strong="H7167" is|strong="G3588" made|strong="G1096". ²² And|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762" putteth|strong="H7760" new|strong="G2537" wine|strong="G3631" into|strong="G1519" old|strong="G3820" wine-skins; else|strong="G3361" the|strong="G2532" wine|strong="G3631" will|strong="G2532" burst|strong="G4486" the|strong="G2532" skins|strong="H5785", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" wine|strong="G3631" perisheth|strong="H0006", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" skins|strong="H5785": but|strong="G1161" w they|strong="G2532" w* w put|strong="G2532" w* new|strong="G2537" wine|strong="G3631" into|strong="G1519" fresh|strong="G2537" wine-skins.

²³And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2532" pass|strong="G1096", that|strong="G3588" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1096" going|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" sabbath|strong="G4521" day|strong="G4521" through|strong="G1223" the|strong="G1722" grainfields|strong="G4702"; and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1223" disciples|strong="G3101" began|strong="G1096", as|strong="G1722" they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2532", to|strong="G2532" pluck|strong="G5089" the|strong="G1722" ears|strong="H0241". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Behold|strong="G2396", why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G4160" they|strong="G2532" on|strong="G4160" the|strong="G2532" sabbath|strong="G4521" day|strong="G4521" that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" lawful|strong="G1832"? ²⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Did|strong="G4160" ye|strong="G2532" never|strong="G3763"

read|strong="H7121" what|strong="G5101" David|strong="G1138"
 did|strong="G4160", when|strong="G3753" he|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2192" need|strong="G5532", and|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" hungry|strong="G3983", he|strong="G2532",
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
 were|strong="G3588" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G3588"? ²⁶
 How|strong="G4459" he|strong="G2532" entered|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3624"
 of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316" when|strong="G2532"
 Abiathar|strong="H0054" was|strong="G1510" high|strong="G2532"
 priest|strong="G2409", and|strong="G2532" ate|strong="G2068"
 the|strong="G2532" showbread|strong="H3899", which|strong="G3739"
 it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 lawful|strong="G1832" to|strong="G1519" eat|strong="G2068"
 save|strong="G1487" for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 priests|strong="G2409", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"
 also|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3739" were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G4862"
 him|strong="G3588"? ²⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 The|strong="G2532" sabbath|strong="G4521" was|strong="G1096"
 made|strong="G1096" for|strong="G1223" man|strong="G3756",
 and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" man|strong="G3756"
 for|strong="G1223" the|strong="G2532" sabbath|strong="G4521": ²⁸
 so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5207"
 is|strong="G1510" lord|strong="G2962" even|strong="G2532"
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G2532" sabbath|strong="G4521".

3And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" entered|strong="G1525"
 again|strong="G3825" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 synagogue|strong="G4864"; and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1563"
 was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2192" man|strong="G1519"
 there|strong="G1563" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192"
 his|strong="G1519" hand|strong="G5495" withered|strong="G3583". ²
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" watched|strong="G3906"
 him|strong="G3588", whether|strong="G1487" he|strong="G2532"
 would|strong="G2532" heal|strong="G2323" him|strong="G3588"
 on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" sabbath|strong="G4521"
 day|strong="G4521"; that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G2532"
 might|strong="G2532" accuse|strong="G2723" him|strong="G3588". ³
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" the|strong="G2532" man|strong="G1519"
 that|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192" his|strong="G1519"
 hand|strong="G5495" withered|strong="G3584", Stand|strong="G1453"

forth|strong = "G1519". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G2532" lawful|strong = "G1832" on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521" to|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160" good|strong = "G3588", or|strong = "G2228" to|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160" harm|strong = "G2554"? to|strong = "G2532" save|strong = "G4982" a|strong = "G2532" life|strong = "G5590", or|strong = "G2228" to|strong = "G2532" kill|strong = "H2026"? But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532" held|strong = "G4160" their|strong = "G2532" peace|strong = "G4623". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" looked|strong = "G4017" round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G1909" on|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G3326" anger|strong = "G3709", being|strong = "G2532" grieved|strong = "G4818" at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" hardening|strong = "G4457" of|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G1438" heart|strong = "G2588", he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G2588", Stretch|strong = "G1614" forth|strong = "G1614" thy|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G5495". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" stretched|strong = "G1614" it|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "G1614"; and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1438" hand|strong = "G5495" was|strong = "G3588" restored|strong = "H7725". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G2532" Herodians|strong = "G2265" took|strong = "G2532" counsel|strong = "G4824" against|strong = "G2596" him|strong = "G3588", how|strong = "G3704" they|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" destroy|strong = "H7843" him|strong = "G3588".

⁷And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" with|strong = "G3326" his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101" withdrew|strong = "G2424" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281": and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G4128" from|strong = "G2532" Galilee|strong = "G1056" followed|strong = "H0310"; and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G2532" Judæa|strong = "G2449", ⁸ and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G2064" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G2064" Idumæa, and|strong = "G2532" beyond|strong = "G4008" the|strong = "G2532" Jordan|strong = "G2446", and|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G4012" Tyre|strong = "G5184" and|strong = "G2532" Sidon|strong = "G4605", a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G4128", hearing|strong = "H0241" what|strong = "G3588" great|strong = "G4183" things|strong = "G3588"

he|strong="G2532" did|strong="G4160", came|strong="G2064"
 unto|strong="G4314" him|strong="G3588". ⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" spake|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2443"
 his|strong="G1223" disciples|strong="G3101", that|strong="G2443"
 a|strong="G2532" little|strong="G4142" boat|strong="G4142"
 should|strong="G3588" wait|strong="G4342" on|strong="G4342"
 him|strong="G3588" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G2532" crowd|strong="G3793", lest|strong="G3361"
 they|strong="G2532" should|strong="G3588" throng|strong="G3793"
 him|strong="G3588": ¹⁰ for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G1063"
 had|strong="G2192" healed|strong="G2323" many|strong="G4183";
 insomuch that|strong="G2443" as|strong="G3745" many|strong="G4183"
 as|strong="G3745" had|strong="G2192" plagues|strong="G3148"
 pressed|strong="G1968" upon|strong="G1968" him|strong="G2443"
 that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G1063" might|strong="G2192"
 touch|strong="H5060" him|strong="G2443". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" unclean|strong="H2931" spirits|strong="G4151",
 whensoever|strong="G3752" they|strong="G2532"
 beheld|strong="G2334" him|strong="G3588", fell|strong="G4363"
 down|strong="G4363" before|strong="G4363" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" cried|strong="G2896", saying|strong="G3004",
 Thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771" the|strong="G2532"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". ¹²
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" charged|strong="G2008"
 them|strong="G4160" much|strong="G4183" that|strong="G2443"
 they|strong="G2532" should|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361"
 make|strong="G4160" him|strong="G4160" known|strong="G5318".

¹³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" goeth|strong="G3588"
 up|strong="G1519" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 mountain|strong="G3735", and|strong="G2532" calleth|strong="G4341"
 unto|strong="G4314" him|strong="G3588" whom|strong="G3739"
 he|strong="G2532" himself|strong="G1519" would|strong="G2309";
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2532"
 unto|strong="G4314" him|strong="G3588". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" appointed|strong="G4160" twelve|strong="G1427",
 that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G4160",
 and|strong="G2532" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"
 might|strong="G2532" send|strong="H7971" them|strong="G1438"
 forth|strong="G4160" to|strong="G2443" preach|strong="G2784", ¹⁵
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192"
 authority|strong="G1849" to|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G1544"
 out|strong="G1544" demons|strong="G1140": ¹⁶ and|strong="G2532"
 Simon|strong="G4613" he|strong="G2532" surnamed|strong="G4074"

Peter ¹⁷ and James the son of Zebedee, and John the brother of James; and he surnamed Boanerges, which is Sons of thunder: ¹⁸ and Andrew, and Philip, and Bartholomew, and Matthew, and James the son of H1121, and Thaddæus, and Simon the Cananæan, ¹⁹ and Judas Iscariot, who also betrayed him.

And he cometh into a house. ²⁰ And the multitude cometh together again, so that they could not so much as eat bread. ²¹ And when his friends heard it, they went out to hold him: for they said, He is beside himself. ²² And the scribes that came down from Jerusalem said, He hath Beelzebub, and, By the prince of demons casteth he out. ²³ And he called them unto him, and said unto them, in parables, How can Satan

cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" Satan|strong = "G4567"? ²⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" a|strong = "G2532"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" be|strong = "G2532" divided|strong = "G3307"
 against|strong = "G1909" itself|strong = "G1438", that|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" cannot|strong = "G1410" stand|strong = "G2476".
²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" a|strong = "G2532"
 house|strong = "G3614" be|strong = "G2532" divided|strong = "G3307"
 against|strong = "G1909" itself|strong = "G1438", that|strong = "G3588"
 house|strong = "G3614" will|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 be|strong = "G2532" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G2532"
 stand|strong = "G2476". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487"
 Satan|strong = "G4567" hath|strong = "G2192" risen|strong = "G2532"
 up|strong = "G2476" against|strong = "G1909" himself|strong = "G1438",
 and|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" divided|strong = "G3307",
 he|strong = "G2532" cannot|strong = "G1410" stand|strong = "G2476",
 but|strong = "G2532" hath|strong = "G2192" an|strong = "G2192"
 end|strong = "G5056". ²⁷ But|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3756"
 one|strong = "G3762" can|strong = "G1410" enter|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3614"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" strong|strong = "G2478" w
 man|strong = "G3762" w*, and|strong = "G2532" spoil|strong = "G1283"
 his|strong = "G1519" goods|strong = "G4632", except|strong = "G1437"
 he|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413" bind|strong = "G1210"
 the|strong = "G2532" strong|strong = "G2478" w man|strong = "G3762" w*;
 and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G2532" spoil|strong = "G1283" his|strong = "G1519"
 house|strong = "G3614". ²⁸ Verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 All|strong = "G3956" their|strong = "G2532" sins|strong = "H2403"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" forgiven|strong = "H5545"
 unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G2532" sons|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" men|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532"
 their|strong = "G2532" blasphemies|strong = "H5007"
 wherewith|strong = "G3745" soever|strong = "G1437" they|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" blaspheme|strong = "H5006": ²⁹
 but|strong = "G1161" whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739"
 blaspheme|strong = "H5006" against|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519"
 Holy|strong = "G4151" Spirit|strong = "G4151" hath|strong = "G2192"
 never|strong = "G3756" forgiveness|strong = "H5547", but|strong = "G1161"
 is|strong = "G1510" guilty|strong = "G1777" of|strong = "G4151"
 an|strong = "G2192" eternal|strong = "H5769" sin|strong = "H2403": ³⁰
 because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3754" said|strong = "G3004",
 He|strong = "G3754" hath|strong = "G2192" an|strong = "G2192"
 unclean|strong = "H2931" spirit|strong = "G4151".

31 And there come his mother and his brethren, standing without them, they sent unto him, calling him. ³² And a multitude was sitting about him; and they say unto him, Behold thy mother and thy brethren without seek thee for thee. ³³ And he answereth them, and saith, Who is my mother and my brethren? ³⁴ And looking round on them that sat round about him, he saith, Behold my mother and my brethren! ³⁵ For whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.

4 And again he began by the side of the sea. And is gathered unto him a very great multitude, so that he entered into a boat, and the multitude were by the sea on the

land|strong="G1093". ² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" taught|strong="G1321" them|strong="G3588" many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" parables|strong="G3850", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G1438" teaching|strong="G1321", ³ Hearken|strong="H8085": Behold|strong="G2400", the|strong="G3588" sower|strong="G4687" went|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" to|strong="G3708" sow|strong="G4687": ⁴ and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2532" pass|strong="G1096", as|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" sowed|strong="G4687", some|strong="G3739" w seed|strong="G4098" w* fell|strong="G4098" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" way|strong="G3598" side|strong="G3598", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" birds|strong="G4071" came|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" devoured|strong="G2719" it|strong="G2532". ⁵ And|strong="G2532" other|strong="G4183" fell|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" rocky|strong="G4075" w ground|strong="G1093" w*, where|strong="G3699" it|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3756" much|strong="G4183" earth|strong="G1093"; and|strong="G2532" straightway|strong="G2112" it|strong="G2532" sprang|strong="G1816" up|strong="G3361", because|strong="G1223" it|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" deepness of|strong="G1223" earth|strong="G1093": ⁶ and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" the|strong="G2532" sun|strong="G2246" was|strong="G3588" risen|strong="G2532", it|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" scorched|strong="G2739"; and|strong="G2532" because|strong="G1223" it|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3361" root|strong="G4491", it|strong="G2532" withered|strong="G3583" away|strong="G3583". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" other|strong="G3588" fell|strong="G4098" among|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" thorns|strong="H6975", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" thorns|strong="H6975" grew|strong="H1431" up|strong="G1519", and|strong="G2532" choked|strong="G4846" it|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" yielded|strong="G1325" no|strong="G3756" fruit|strong="G2590". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" others|strong="G3588" fell|strong="G4098" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" good|strong="G2570" ground|strong="G1093", and|strong="G2532" yielded|strong="G1325" fruit|strong="G2590", growing|strong="H5927" up|strong="G1519" and|strong="G2532" increasing|strong="H3254"; and|strong="G2532" brought|strong="G5342" forth|strong="G1519", thirtyfold|strong="G5144", and|strong="G2532" sixtyfold|strong="G1835", and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" hundredfold|strong="G1540". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Who|strong="G3739" hath|strong="G2192"

ears|strong = "G3775" to|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "H8085",
let|strong = "G2192" him|strong = "G3739" hear|strong = "H8085".

10 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G1096" alone|strong = "G3441", they|strong = "G2532"
that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" about|strong = "G4012"
him|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G4862" the|strong = "G2532"
twelve|strong = "G1427" asked|strong = "G2065" of|strong = "G4012"
him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" parables|strong = "G3850". ¹¹
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Unto|strong = "G3004"
you|strong = "G5210" is|strong = "G3588" given|strong = "G1325"
the|strong = "G1722" mystery|strong = "G3466" of|strong = "G2316"
the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2316"
God|strong = "G2316": but|strong = "G1161" unto|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588"
without|strong = "G1854", all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956"
are|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G1096" in|strong = "G1722"
parables|strong = "G3850": ¹² that|strong = "G2443"
seeing|strong = "G3708" they|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532"
see|strong = "G3708", and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361"
perceive|strong = "G3708"; and|strong = "G2532" hearing|strong = "H0241"
they|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "H8085",
and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" understand|strong = "G4920";
lest|strong = "G3361" haply|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532"
should|strong = "G2532" turn|strong = "G1994" again|strong = "G1994",
and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G2532"
be|strong = "G2532" forgiven|strong = "H5545" them|strong = "G3708". ¹³
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Know|strong = "G1492"
ye|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" this|strong = "G3778"
parable|strong = "G3850"? and|strong = "G2532" how|strong = "G4459"
shall|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G1492" know|strong = "G1492"
all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" parables|strong = "G3850"? ¹⁴
The|strong = "G3588" sower|strong = "G4687" soweth|strong = "G4687"
the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
these|strong = "G3778" are|strong = "G1510" they|strong = "G2532"
by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598"
side|strong = "G3598", where|strong = "G3699" the|strong = "G1722"
word|strong = "G3056" is|strong = "G1510" sown|strong = "G4687";
and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" they|strong = "G2532"
have|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085",
straightway|strong = "G2112" cometh|strong = "G2064"
Satan|strong = "G4567", and|strong = "G2532" taketh|strong = "G3588"
away|strong = "H5493" the|strong = "G1722" word|strong = "G3056"

which|strong="G3588" hath|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1510"
 sown|strong="G4687" in|strong="G1722" them|strong="G3588". ¹⁶
 And|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" in|strong="G1909"
 like|strong="G3668" manner|strong="G3668" are|strong="G1510"
 they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" are|strong="G1510"
 sown|strong="G4687" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532"
 rocky|strong="G4075" w places|strong="H1116" w*, who|strong="G3739",
 when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"
 heard|strong="H8085" the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056",
 straightway|strong="G2112" receive|strong="G2983" it|strong="G2532"
 with|strong="G3326" joy|strong="G5479"; ¹⁷ and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756"
 root|strong="G4491" in|strong="G1722" themselves|strong="G1438",
 but|strong="G2532" endure|strong="H5975" for|strong="G1223"
 a|strong="G2192" while|strong="G1722"; then|strong="G2532",
 when|strong="G2532" tribulation|strong="G2347" or|strong="G2228"
 persecution|strong="G1375" ariseth|strong="G1096"
 because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G1722"
 word|strong="G3056", straightway|strong="G2112" they|strong="G2532"
 stumble|strong="G4624". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 others|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687"
 among|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" thorns|strong="H6975";
 these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3588" have|strong="G2532" heard|strong="H8085"
 the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056", ¹⁹ and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" cares|strong="G3308" of|strong="G4012"
 the|strong="G2532" world|strong="H8398", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" deceitfulness|strong="H8649" of|strong="G4012"
 riches|strong="G4149", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 lusts|strong="G1939" of|strong="G4012" other|strong="G3062"
 things|strong="G3588" entering|strong="G1531" in|strong="G2532",
 choke|strong="G4846" the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056",
 and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" becometh|strong="G1096"
 unfruitful|strong="H7921". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 those|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687"
 upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1722" good|strong="G2570"
 ground|strong="G1093"; such|strong="G3588" as|strong="G1722"
 hear|strong="H8085" the|strong="G1722" word|strong="G3056",
 and|strong="G2532" accept|strong="G3858" it|strong="G2532",
 and|strong="G2532" bear|strong="G2592" fruit|strong="G2592",
 thirtyfold|strong="G5144", and|strong="G2532"
 sixtyfold|strong="G1835", and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 hundredfold|strong="G1540".

21 And he said unto them, Is the lamp brought under the bushel, or under the bed, and not on a stand? ²² For there is nothing hid, save that that shall be manifested; neither was anything made secret, but that shall come to light. ²³ If any man hath ears to hear, let him hear. ²⁴ And he said unto them, Take heed, what ye hear: with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured unto you; and shall be given unto you. ²⁵ For he that hath, to him shall be given, and he that hath not, shall be taken away, even that which he hath.

26 And so the kingdom of God, as a man should cast seed upon the

earth|strong="G1093"; ²⁷ and|strong="G2532" should|strong="G1492"
 sleep|strong="G2518" and|strong="G2532" rise|strong="G1453"
 night|strong="G3571" and|strong="G2532" day|strong="G2250",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" seed|strong="G4703"
 should|strong="G1492" spring|strong="H6779" up|strong="G1453"
 and|strong="G2532" grow|strong="H6779", he|strong="G2532"
 knoweth|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" how|strong="G5613". ²⁸
 The|strong="G1722" earth|strong="G1093" beareth|strong="H5375"
 fruit|strong="G2592" of|strong="G1093" herself|strong="H5315";
 first|strong="G4413" the|strong="G1722" blade|strong="G5528",
 then|strong="G1534" the|strong="G1722" ear|strong="H0241",
 then|strong="G1534" the|strong="G1722" full|strong="G4134"
 grain|strong="G4621" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 ear|strong="H0241". ²⁹ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752"
 the|strong="G1161" fruit|strong="G2590" is|strong="G3588"
 ripe|strong="H1310", straightway|strong="G2112" he|strong="G1161"
 putteth|strong="H7760" forth|strong="H3318" the|strong="G1161"
 sickle|strong="G1407", because|strong="G3754" the|strong="G1161"
 harvest|strong="G2326" is|strong="G3588" come|strong="G3936".

30And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 How|strong="G4459" shall|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532"
 liken|strong="H1819" the|strong="G1722" kingdom|strong="H4467"
 of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316"? or|strong="G2228"
 in|strong="G1722" what|strong="G5101" parable|strong="G3850"
 shall|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532" set|strong="G5087"
 it|strong="G2532" forth|strong="G5087"? ³¹ It|strong="G3739"
 is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613"
 grain|strong="G2848" of|strong="G1909" mustard|strong="G4615"
 seed|strong="G4690", which|strong="G3739", when|strong="G3752"
 it|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687"
 upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" earth|strong="G1093",
 though|strong="G5613" it|strong="G3739" be|strong="G1510"
 less|strong="G3398" than|strong="G3398" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" seeds|strong="G4690" that|strong="G3739"
 are|strong="G1510" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956"
 earth|strong="G1093", ³² yet|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752"
 it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" sown|strong="G4687",
 groweth|strong="H5599" up|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532"
 becometh|strong="G1096" greater|strong="G3173" than|strong="G3173"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532" herbs|strong="G3001",
 and|strong="G2532" putteth|strong="H7760" out|strong="G2532"
 great|strong="G3173" branches|strong="G2798"; so|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" birds|strong="G4071"
 of|strong="G5259" the|strong="G2532" heaven|strong="G3772"

can|strong = "G1410" lodge|strong = "G2681" under|strong = "G5259"
the|strong = "G2532" shadow|strong = "G4639" thereof|strong = "H0753".

33And|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183"
such|strong = "G5108" parables|strong = "G3850" spake|strong = "G2980"
he|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" word|strong = "G3056"
unto|strong = "G2980" them|strong = "G3588", as|strong = "G2531"
they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" able|strong = "G1410"
to|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "H8085" it|strong = "G2532"; ³⁴
and|strong = "G1161" without|strong = "G5565" a|strong = "G1161"
parable|strong = "G3850" spake|strong = "G2980" he|strong = "G1161"
not|strong = "G3756" unto|strong = "G2980" them|strong = "G3588":
but|strong = "G1161" privately|strong = "G2398" to|strong = "G2596"
his|strong = "G3956" own|strong = "G2398" disciples|strong = "G3101"
he|strong = "G1161" expounded|strong = "G1956" all|strong = "G3956"
things|strong = "G3956".

35And|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3588"
day|strong = "G2250", when|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G1096" come|strong = "G1096", he|strong = "G2532"
saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
Let|strong = "G1096" us|strong = "G3004" go|strong = "G1330"
over|strong = "G4008" unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G1722"
other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008". ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
leaving|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1722" multitude|strong = "G3793",
they|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G3880" him|strong = "G3588"
with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G3588", even|strong = "G2532"
as|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510",
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" boat|strong = "G4143".
And|strong = "G2532" other|strong = "G3588" boats|strong = "G4143"
were|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588". ³⁷
And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" ariseth|strong = "G1096"
a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173" storm|strong = "G2978"
of|strong = "G2532" wind|strong = "H7307", and|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G2532" waves|strong = "G2949" beat|strong = "G1911"
into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143",
insomuch|strong = "G1519" that|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532"
boat|strong = "G4143" was|strong = "G1096" now|strong = "G2532"
filling|strong = "G1072". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
himself|strong = "H5315" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G1722" stern|strong = "G4403", asleep|strong = "G2518"
on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1722" cushion|strong = "G4344":
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" awake|strong = "G1453"
him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Teacher|strong = "G1320",

carest|strong = "G3199" thou|strong = "G4771" not|strong = "G3756"
that|strong = "G3754" we|strong = "G3754" perish|strong = "H0006"? ³⁹

And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" awoke|strong = "G1326",
and|strong = "G2532" rebuked|strong = "G2008" the|strong = "G2532"
wind|strong = "H7307", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281",
Peace|strong = "G4623", be|strong = "G1096" still|strong = "G5392".

And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" wind|strong = "H7307"
ceased|strong = "G2869", and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G1096" a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173"
calm|strong = "G1055". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"

said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3004",
Why|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G1510" ye|strong = "G2532"
fearful|strong = "G1169"? have|strong = "G2192" ye|strong = "G2532"
not|strong = "G3756" yet|strong = "G2532" faith|strong = "G4102"? ⁴¹

And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" feared|strong = "G5399"
exceedingly|strong = "G3173", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
one|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G4314" another|strong = "G3588",

Who|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"
this|strong = "G3778", that|strong = "G3754" even|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G2532" wind|strong = "H7307" and|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281" obey|strong = "G5219"
him|strong = "G3588"?

5And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" other|strong = "G4008"
side|strong = "G4008" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
sea|strong = "G2281", into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
country|strong = "G5561" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
Gerasenes|strong = "G1086". ² And|strong = "G2532"

when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537"
the|strong = "G1722" boat|strong = "G4143", straightway|strong = "G2112"
there|strong = "G2532" met|strong = "G5221" him|strong = "G3588"

out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722"
tombs|strong = "G3419" a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376"
with|strong = "G1722" an|strong = "G2532" unclean|strong = "H2931"
spirit|strong = "G4151", ³ who|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G2192"

his|strong = "G1722" dwelling|strong = "G2731" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G1722" tombs|strong = "G3418": and|strong = "G2532"
no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" could|strong = "G1410"
any|strong = "G3762" more|strong = "G3765" bind|strong = "G1210"

him|strong = "G3588", no|strong = "G3762", not|strong = "G3761"
with|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2192" chain|strong = "H7242"; ⁴
because|strong = "G1223" that|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532"

had|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532" often|strong="G4178"
 bound|strong="G1210" with|strong="G1223" fetters|strong="G3976"
 and|strong="G2532" chains|strong="G1210", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" chains|strong="G1210" had|strong="G2532"
 been|strong="G2532" rent|strong="H7167" asunder|strong="G1288"
 by|strong="G1223" him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" fetters|strong="G3976" broken|strong="G4937"
 in|strong="G2532" pieces|strong="G4937": and|strong="G2532"
 no|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762" had|strong="G2532"
 strength|strong="G2480" to|strong="G2532" tame|strong="G1150"
 him|strong="G3588". ⁵ And|strong="G2532" always|strong="G3956",
 night|strong="G3571" and|strong="G2532" day|strong="G2250",
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" tombs|strong="G3418"
 and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 mountains|strong="G3735", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 crying|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896", and|strong="G2532"
 cutting|strong="G2629" himself|strong="G1438" with|strong="G1722"
 stones|strong="G3037". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 from|strong="G2532" afar|strong="G3113", he|strong="G2532"
 ran|strong="G5143" and|strong="G2532" worshipped|strong="G4352"
 him|strong="G3588"; ⁷ and|strong="G2532" crying|strong="G2896"
 out|strong="G2896" with|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456", he|strong="G2532"
 saith|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" have|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G1473" to|strong="G2532" do|strong="G5101"
 with|strong="G2532" thee|strong="H5414", Jesus|strong="G2424",
 thou|strong="G4771" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G2532" Most|strong="G5310" High|strong="G5310"
 God|strong="G2316"? I|strong="G1473" adjure|strong="G3726"
 thee|strong="H5414" by|strong="G2532" God|strong="G2316",
 torment|strong="H6887" me|strong="G1473" not|strong="G3361". ⁸
 For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Come|strong="G1831"
 forth|strong="G1831", thou|strong="G3004" unclean|strong="H2931"
 spirit|strong="G4151", out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G1537" man|strong="H0376". ⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G1905",
 What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" thy|strong="H3068"
 name|strong="G3686"? And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G1905",
 My|strong="G1473" name|strong="G3686" is|strong="G1510"
 Legion|strong="G3003"; for|strong="G3754" we|strong="G3754"
 are|strong="G1510" many|strong="G4183". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" besought|strong="G3870" him|strong="G3588"
 much|strong="G4183" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"

would|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" send|strong = "H7971" them|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "G1854" out|strong = "G1854" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" country|strong = "G5561". ¹¹ Now|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G1563" was|strong = "G1510" there|strong = "G1563" on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161" mountain|strong = "G3735" side|strong = "H6285" a|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G3173" herd|strong = "H1241" of|strong = "G3735" swine|strong = "G5519" feeding|strong = "G1006". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" besought|strong = "G3870" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Send|strong = "G3992" us|strong = "G3004" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" swine|strong = "G5519", that|strong = "G2443" we|strong = "G2249" may|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G3588". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G2010" them|strong = "G3588" leave|strong = "G1831". And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" unclean|strong = "H2931" spirits|strong = "G4151" came|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" swine|strong = "G5519": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" herd|strong = "H1241" rushed|strong = "G3729" down|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G1722" steep|strong = "G2911" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281", w in|strong = "G1722" w* w number|strong = "H4557" w* about|strong = "G5613" two|strong = "G5613" thousand|strong = "G1367"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" drowned|strong = "G4155" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" fed|strong = "G1006" them|strong = "G3588" fled|strong = "G5343", and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "H5046" it|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" country|strong = "H2022". And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" see|strong = "G3708" what|strong = "G5101" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" that|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" pass|strong = "G1096". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424", and|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G3588" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" possessed|strong = "G2192" with|strong = "G4314" demons|strong = "H7700" sitting|strong = "G2521", clothed|strong = "G2439" and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2192" right|strong = "G4993" mind|strong = "G4993", w even|strong = "G2532" w* him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2192" the|strong = "G2532" legion|strong = "G3003"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" afraid|strong = "G5399". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"

that|strong="G3588" saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G2532" declared|strong="G1334" unto|strong="G1096" them|strong="G3588" how|strong="G4459" it|strong="G2532" befell|strong="H4672" him|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1096" possessed|strong="H3423" with|strong="G2532" demons|strong="H7700", and|strong="G2532" concerning|strong="G4012" the|strong="G2532" swine|strong="G5519". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" began|strong="H2490" to|strong="G2532" beseech|strong="G3870" him|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2532" depart|strong="H5493" from|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532" borders|strong="G3725". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1519" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" entering|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" boat|strong="G4143", he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G2443" had|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1510" possessed|strong="H3423" with|strong="G3326" demons|strong="H7700" besought|strong="G3870" him|strong="G3588" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G3588". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" suffered|strong="H5414" him|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756", but|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G4314" him|strong="G3588", Go|strong="G5217" to|strong="G1519" thy|strong="G4674" house|strong="G3624" unto|strong="G4314" thy|strong="G4674" friends|strong="H7453", and|strong="G2532" tell|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588" how|strong="G3745" great|strong="G3745" things|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962" hath|strong="G2532" done|strong="G4160" for|strong="G1519" thee|strong="H5414", and|strong="G2532" w how|strong="G3745" w* he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1519" thee|strong="H5414". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2424" his|strong="G3956" way|strong="G1722", and|strong="G2532" began|strong="H2490" to|strong="G2532" publish|strong="G2784" in|strong="G1722" Decapolis|strong="G1179" how|strong="G3745" great|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424" done|strong="G4160" for|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3588": and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956" marvelled|strong="G2296".

²¹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424" crossed|strong="G1276" over|strong="G1909" again|strong="G3825" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" boat|strong="G4143" unto|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1722" other|strong="G4008" side|strong="G4008", a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G3793" was|strong="G1510" gathered|strong="G4863" unto|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588";

and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" sea|strong="G2281". ²²
 And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532" cometh|strong="G2064"
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 rulers|strong="H8269" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" synagogue,
 Jaïrus|strong="G2383" by|strong="G4314" name|strong="G3686";
 and|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" him|strong="G3588",
 he|strong="G2532" falleth|strong="G4098" at|strong="G4314"
 his|strong="G3708" feet|strong="G4228", ²³ and|strong="G2532"
 beseecheth him|strong="G3588" much|strong="G4183",
 saying|strong="G3004", My|strong="G1473" little|strong="G2365"
 daughter|strong="G2365" is|strong="G3588" at|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G2532" point|strong="G2079" of|strong="G2532"
 death|strong="G2079": w I|strong="G1473" w* w pray|strong="G3870" w*
 w thee|strong="H5414" w*, that|strong="G3754" thou|strong="G3754"
 come|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" lay|strong="G2007"
 thy|strong="G2007" hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G5495"
 her|strong="G3754", that|strong="G3754" she|strong="G2532"
 may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" made|strong="G4982"
 whole|strong="G4982", and|strong="G2532" live|strong="G2198". ²⁴
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2532"
 with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G2532"; and|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G3793"
 followed|strong="H0310" him|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" thronged|strong="G4918" him|strong="G2532".

25And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" woman|strong="G1135",
 who|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" an|strong="G2532"
 issue|strong="G4511" of|strong="G2532" blood|strong="H1818"
 twelve|strong="G1427" years|strong="G2094", ²⁶ and|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2532" suffered|strong="G3958" many|strong="G4183"
 things|strong="G3956" of|strong="G5259" many|strong="G4183"
 physicians|strong="G2395", and|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532"
 spent|strong="G1159" all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3588"
 she|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" nothing|strong="G3367" bettered|strong="G5623",
 but|strong="G2532" rather|strong="G3123" grew|strong="G2064"
 worse|strong="G5501", ²⁷ having|strong="H0369"
 heard|strong="H8085" the|strong="G1722" things|strong="G3588"
 concerning|strong="G4012" Jesus|strong="G2424", came|strong="G2064"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" crowd|strong="G3793"
 behind|strong="G3693", and|strong="G2064" touched|strong="H5060"
 his|strong="G4012" garment|strong="G2440". ²⁸ For|strong="G1063"
 she|strong="G3754" said|strong="G3004", If|strong="G1437"
 I|strong="G1063" touch|strong="H5060" but|strong="G1063"

his|strong = "G4982" garments|strong = "G2440", I|strong = "G1063"
 shall|strong = "G3748" be|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4982"
 whole|strong = "G4982". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" the|strong = "G2532"
 fountain|strong = "G4077" of|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G3754"
 blood|strong = "H1818" was|strong = "G3588" dried|strong = "G3583"
 up|strong = "G3583"; and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532"
 felt|strong = "G1097" in|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G3754"
 body|strong = "G4983" that|strong = "G3754" she|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" healed|strong = "G2390" of|strong = "G2532"
 her|strong = "G3754" plague|strong = "G3148". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" Jesus|strong = "G2424",
 perceiving|strong = "G1921" in|strong = "G1722" himself|strong = "G1438"
 that|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1722" power|strong = "G1411" w
 proceeding|strong = "H5674" w* from|strong = "G1537"
 him|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2424" gone|strong = "G1831"
 forth|strong = "G1831", turned|strong = "G1994" him|strong = "G3588"
 about|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 crowd|strong = "G3793", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 Who|strong = "G5101" touched|strong = "H5060" my|strong = "G1722"
 garments|strong = "G2440"? ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", Thou|strong = "G4771" seest|strong = "H7200"
 the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 thronging|strong = "G4918" thee|strong = "H5414", and|strong = "G2532"
 sayest|strong = "G3004" thou|strong = "G4771", Who|strong = "G5101"
 touched|strong = "H5060" me|strong = "G1473"? ³² And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" looked|strong = "G3708" round|strong = "G2532"
 about|strong = "G4017" to|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708"
 her|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2532"
 done|strong = "G4160" this|strong = "G3778" thing|strong = "G3778". ³³
 But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" woman|strong = "G1135"
 fearing|strong = "G5399" and|strong = "G2532" trembling|strong = "G5141",
 knowing|strong = "G1492" what|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G2532"
 been|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532"
 her|strong = "G3956", came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532"
 fell|strong = "G4363" down|strong = "G4363" before|strong = "G4363"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532"
 truth|strong = "H0571". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G1519",
 Daughter|strong = "G2364", thy|strong = "G3588" faith|strong = "G4102"
 hath|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4982" thee|strong = "H5414"
 whole|strong = "G5199"; go|strong = "G5217" in|strong = "G1519"
 peace|strong = "G1515", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 whole|strong = "G5199" of|strong = "G2532" thy|strong = "G3588"

plague|strong="G3148".

35 While|strong="G2980" he|strong="G3754" yet|strong="G2089" spake|strong="G2980", they|strong="G3588" come|strong="G2064" from|strong="G2064" the|strong="G3588" ruler|strong="H4910" of|strong="G2364" the|strong="G3588" synagogue's w house|strong="H1004" w*, saying|strong="G3004", Thy|strong="G3588" daughter|strong="G2364" is|strong="G3588" dead|strong="H4191": why|strong="G5101" troublest|strong="G5101" thou|strong="G4771" the|strong="G3588" Teacher|strong="G1320" any|strong="G2089" further|strong="G2089"? ³⁶ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424", not|strong="G3361" heeding the|strong="G1161" word|strong="G3056" spoken|strong="G2980", saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" the|strong="G1161" ruler|strong="H4910" of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G1161" synagogue, Fear|strong="G5399" not|strong="G3361", only|strong="G3440" believe|strong="G4100". ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" suffered|strong="H5414" no|strong="G3756" man|strong="G3762" to|strong="G2532" follow|strong="G4870" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G3588", save|strong="G1487" Peter|strong="G4074", and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385", and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G2532" brother|strong="H0251" of|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385". ³⁸ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" ruler|strong="H4910" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" synagogue; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" beholdeth|strong="H7200" a|strong="G2532" tumult|strong="G2351", and|strong="G2532" w many|strong="G4183" w* weeping|strong="G2799" and|strong="G2532" wailing|strong="G2799" greatly|strong="G4183". ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" entered|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1525", he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Why|strong="G5101" make|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" tumult|strong="H1995", and|strong="G2532" weep|strong="G2799"? the|strong="G2532" child|strong="G3813" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" dead|strong="H4191", but|strong="G2532" sleepeth|strong="G2518". ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" laughed|strong="G2606" him|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2532" scorn|strong="G2606". But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532", having|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1544" them|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3956" forth|strong="G1544", taketh|strong="G3880" the|strong="G2532" father|strong="G3962" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" child|strong="G3813" and|strong="G2532" her|strong="G3956"

mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" goeth|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G2532" where|strong = "G3699" the|strong = "G2532"
 child|strong = "G3813" was|strong = "G1510". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 taking|strong = "G2902" the|strong = "G2532" child|strong = "G3813"
 by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" hand|strong = "G5495",
 he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 her|strong = "G3588", Talitha|strong = "G5008" cumi|strong = "G2891";
 which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", being|strong = "G1510"
 interpreted|strong = "G3177", Damsel|strong = "G2877", I|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414",
 Arise|strong = "G1453". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" the|strong = "G2532" damsel|strong = "G2877"
 rose|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"
 walked|strong = "G4043"; for|strong = "G1063" she|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" twelve|strong = "G1427" years|strong = "G2094"
 old|strong = "G2094". And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G1510" amazed|strong = "G1839"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" with|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 great|strong = "G3173" amazement|strong = "G1611". ⁴³
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" charged|strong = "G1291"
 them|strong = "G1325" much|strong = "G4183" that|strong = "G2443"
 no|strong = "G3367" man|strong = "G3778" should|strong = "G2532"
 know|strong = "G1097" this|strong = "G3778": and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" commanded|strong = "G1291" that|strong = "G2443" w
 something|strong = "G4183" w* should|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 given|strong = "G1325" her|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2443"
 eat|strong = "G2068".

6And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G2064" thence|strong = "G1564";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064"
 into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519" own|strong = "G3968"
 country|strong = "G3968"; and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" follow|strong = "G2064" him|strong = "G3588". ²
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 sabbath|strong = "G4521" was|strong = "G1096" come|strong = "G1096",
 he|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532"
 teach|strong = "G1321" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 synagogue|strong = "G4864": and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183"
 hearing|strong = "H0241" him|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588"
 astonished|strong = "G1605", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Whence|strong = "G4159" hath|strong = "G2532" this|strong = "G3778"
 man|strong = "G3778" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"?

and|strong="G2532", What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G3588"
the|strong="G1722" wisdom|strong="G4678" that|strong="G3588"
is|strong="G3588" given|strong="G1325" unto|strong="G3004"
this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532" w
what|strong="G5101" w* w mean|strong="G3004" w*
such|strong="G5108" mighty|strong="G1411" works|strong="G1411"
wrought|strong="G3588" by|strong="G1223" his|strong="G1223"
hands|strong="G5495"? ³ Is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
this|strong="G3778" the|strong="G1722" carpenter|strong="G5045",
the|strong="G1722" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
Mary|strong="G3137", and|strong="G2532" brother|strong="H0251"
of|strong="G5207" James|strong="G2385", and|strong="G2532"
Joses|strong="G2500", and|strong="G2532" Judas|strong="G2455",
and|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613"? and|strong="G2532"
are|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" his|strong="G1722"
sisters|strong="H0269" here|strong="G5602" with|strong="G1722"
us|strong="G2249"? And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
were|strong="G1510" offended|strong="G4624" in|strong="G1722"
him|strong="G3588". ⁴ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
A|strong="G2532" prophet|strong="G4396" is|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3756" without|strong="G3361" honor|strong="H3519",
save|strong="G1487" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G1438"
own|strong="G1438" country|strong="G3968", and|strong="G2532"
among|strong="G1722" his|strong="G1438" own|strong="G1438"
kin|strong="H7138", and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"
his|strong="G1438" own|strong="G1438" house|strong="G3614". ⁵
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" could|strong="G1410"
there|strong="G1563" do|strong="G4160" no|strong="G3756"
mighty|strong="G1411" work|strong="G1411", save|strong="G1487"
that|strong="G3588" he|strong="G2532" laid|strong="G2007"
his|strong="G2007" hands|strong="G5495" upon|strong="G5495"
a|strong="G2532" few|strong="G3641" sick|strong="G3641"
folk|strong="H5971", and|strong="G2532" healed|strong="G2323"
them|strong="G3588". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 marvelled|strong="G2296" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223"
their|strong="G2532" unbelief.

A nd|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2532"
round|strong="G2532" about|strong="G2945" the|strong="G2532"
villages|strong="G2968" teaching|strong="G1321".

7And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" calleth|strong="G4341"
unto|strong="G1325" him|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532"
twelve|strong="G1427", and|strong="G2532" began|strong="H2490"

to|strong = "G2532" send|strong = "H7971" them|strong = "G3588"
 forth|strong = "G1325" by|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417"
 and|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G3588"
 authority|strong = "G1849" over|strong = "G1849" the|strong = "G2532"
 unclean|strong = "H2931" spirits|strong = "G4151"; ⁸ and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" charged|strong = "G3853" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588"
 take|strong = "G2532" nothing|strong = "G3367" for|strong = "G1519" w
 their|strong = "G2532" w* journey|strong = "G3598", save|strong = "G1487"
 a|strong = "G2532" staff|strong = "G4464" only|strong = "G3440";
 no|strong = "G3361" bread|strong = "H3899", no|strong = "G3361" wallet,
 no|strong = "G3361" money|strong = "G5475" in|strong = "G1519"
 their|strong = "G2532" purse|strong = "G2223"; ⁹ but|strong = "G2532" w
 to|strong = "G2532" w* w go|strong = "G2532" w* shod|strong = "G5265"
 with|strong = "G2532" sandals|strong = "G4547": and|strong = "G2532", w
 said|strong = "G2532" w* w he|strong = "G2532" w*, put|strong = "G1746"
 not|strong = "G3361" on|strong = "G1746" two|strong = "G1417"
 coats|strong = "G5509". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3004",
 Wheresoever|strong = "G3699" ye|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3614",
 there|strong = "G1563" abide|strong = "G3306" till|strong = "G2193"
 ye|strong = "G2532" depart|strong = "G1831" thence|strong = "G1564". ¹¹
 And|strong = "G2532" whatsoever|strong = "G3739" place|strong = "G5117"
 shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" receive|strong = "G1209"
 you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 hear|strong = "H8085" you|strong = "G5210" not|strong = "G3361",
 as|strong = "G1519" ye|strong = "G5210" go|strong = "G1607"
 forth|strong = "G1607" thence|strong = "G1564", shake|strong = "G1621"
 off|strong = "G1621" the|strong = "G2532" dust|strong = "G5522"
 that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3588" under|strong = "G5270"
 your|strong = "G2532" feet|strong = "G4228" for|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G2532" testimony|strong = "G3142" unto|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G3588". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532"
 preached|strong = "G2784" that|strong = "G2443" w
 men|strong = "H0376" w* should|strong = "G2532" repent|strong = "G3340".
¹³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1544" many|strong = "G4183" demons|strong = "G1140",
 and|strong = "G2532" anointed|strong = "H4886" with|strong = "G2532"
 oil|strong = "G1637" many|strong = "G4183" that|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G2532" sick|strong = "H2470", and|strong = "G2532"
 healed|strong = "G2323" them|strong = "G1544".

14 And king Herod heard w thereof; for his name had become known: and he said, John the Baptizer is risen from the dead, and these powers in him. ¹⁵ But others said, It is Elijah. And others said, w It w a prophet, w even as one of the prophets. ¹⁶ But Herod, when he heard heard w thereof, said, John, whom I beheaded, is risen. ¹⁷ For Herod himself had sent laid hold upon John, and him for the sake of Herodias, his brother's wife; for he had married her. ¹⁸ For John said unto Herod, It is not lawful thee to have thy brother's wife. ¹⁹ And herself against him, and desired to kill him; she could not; ²⁰ for Herod feared John, knowing that he was a righteous and holy man, and kept

him|strong="G3588" safe|strong="G4933". And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" heard|strong="H8085"
 him|strong="G3588", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
 much|strong="G4183" perplexed|strong="H0943"; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" heard|strong="H8085" him|strong="G3588"
 gladly|strong="G2234". ²¹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753"
 a|strong="G1096" convenient|strong="G2121" day|strong="G2250"
 was|strong="G1096" come|strong="G1096", that|strong="G3588"
 Herod|strong="G2264" on|strong="G4160" his|strong="G4160"
 birthday|strong="G1077" made|strong="G4160" a|strong="G1096"
 supper|strong="G1173" to|strong="G2532" his|strong="G4160"
 lords|strong="G3175", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 high|strong="G2532" captains|strong="G5506", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G4413" men|strong="G4413"
 of|strong="G2250" Galilee|strong="G1056"; ²² and|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" daughter|strong="G2364"
 of|strong="G2532" Herodias|strong="G2266" herself|strong="H5315"
 came|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1525" and|strong="G2532"
 danced|strong="G3738", she|strong="G2532" pleased|strong="H3190"
 Herod|strong="G2264" and|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3739" sat|strong="G3739" at|strong="G1161"
 meat|strong="G4873" with|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" king|strong="G3588"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" the|strong="G2532"
 damsel|strong="G2877", Ask|strong="G3004" of|strong="G2532"
 me|strong="G1325" whatsoever|strong="G3739" thou|strong="G4771"
 wilt|strong="G2309", and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"
 will|strong="G2309" give|strong="G1325" it|strong="G2532"
 thee|strong="H5414". ²³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 swore|strong="G3660" unto|strong="G2193" her|strong="G1437",
 Whatsoever|strong="G3739" thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G2532"
 ask|strong="H7592" of|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1325",
 I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325"
 it|strong="G2532" thee|strong="H5414", unto|strong="G2193"
 the|strong="G2532" half|strong="G2255" of|strong="G2532"
 my|strong="G1325" kingdom|strong="H4467". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 she|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831",
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 her|strong="G3588" mother|strong="G3384", What|strong="G5101"
 shall|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" ask|strong="G3004"?
 And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 The|strong="G2532" head|strong="G2776" of|strong="G2532"
 John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G2532" Baptizer. ²⁵
 And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1525"
 in|strong="G1909" straightway|strong="G2112" with|strong="G3326"
 haste|strong="G4710" unto|strong="G4314" the|strong="G2532"

king|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G3004", saying|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2309" that|strong = "G2443" thou|strong = "G2309" forthwith|strong = "G2112" give|strong = "G1325" me|strong = "G1325" on|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2532" platter|strong = "G4094" the|strong = "G2532" head|strong = "G2776" of|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G2532" Baptist. ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" king|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1096" exceeding|strong = "G1096" sorry|strong = "G4036"; but|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532" sake|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" his|strong = "G1438" oaths|strong = "G3727", and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G1223" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" sat|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G3756" meat|strong = "G3588", he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756" reject|strong = "H3988" her|strong = "G1438". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" the|strong = "G1722" king|strong = "G3588" sent|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "H3318" a|strong = "G2532" soldier|strong = "H6635" of|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1722" guard|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" commanded|strong = "G2004" to|strong = "G2532" bring|strong = "G5342" his|strong = "G1722" head|strong = "G2776": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" and|strong = "G2532" beheaded|strong = "H5493" him|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438", ²⁸ and|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G5342" his|strong = "G1438" head|strong = "G2776" on|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2532" platter|strong = "G4094", and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" damsel|strong = "G2877"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" damsel|strong = "G2877" gave|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G1325" mother|strong = "G3384". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1722" disciples|strong = "G3101" heard|strong = "H8085" w thereof|strong = "H0753" w*, they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1722" corpse|strong = "G4430", and|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G5087" it|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2532" tomb|strong = "G3419".

30And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" apostles gather|strong = "G4863" themselves|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863" unto|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956", whatsoever|strong = "G3745" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2424" done|strong = "G4160", and|strong = "G2532" whatsoever|strong = "G3745"

they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2424" taught|strong = "G1321". ³¹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Come|strong = "G2064"
 ye|strong = "G5210" yourselves|strong = "G4771" apart|strong = "G2398"
 into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" desert|strong = "G2048"
 place|strong = "G5117", and|strong = "G2532" rest|strong = "G1510"
 a|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G1510". For|strong = "G1063"
 there|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" many|strong = "G4183"
 coming|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G5217",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
 no|strong = "G3761" leisure|strong = "G2119" so|strong = "G2532"
 much|strong = "G4183" as|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519"
 eat|strong = "G2068". ³² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "H5493" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" boat|strong = "G4143" to|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G2532" desert|strong = "G2048" place|strong = "G5117"
 apart|strong = "G2398". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" w the|strong = "G2532" w*
 w people|strong = "G3956" w* saw|strong = "G3708" them|strong = "G3588"
 going|strong = "G5217", and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183"
 knew|strong = "G1921" w them|strong = "G3588" w*, and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" ran|strong = "G4936" together|strong = "G4936"
 there|strong = "G1563" on|strong = "G4281" foot|strong = "G3979"
 from|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532"
 cities|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" outwent|strong = "G4281"
 them|strong = "G3588". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831" and|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2192" great|strong = "G4183"
 multitude|strong = "G3793", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2192" compassion|strong = "G4697" on|strong = "G1909"
 them|strong = "G1438", because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G1510" as|strong = "G5613" sheep|strong = "G4263"
 not|strong = "G3361" having|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192"
 shepherd|strong = "G4166": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 began|strong = "G1909" to|strong = "G2532" teach|strong = "G1321"
 them|strong = "G1438" many|strong = "G4183" things|strong = "G4183". ³⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 day|strong = "G5610" was|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G2532"
 far|strong = "G2235" spent|strong = "G4183", his|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 The|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G5117" is|strong = "G1510"
 desert|strong = "G2048", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 day|strong = "G5610" is|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G2532"
 far|strong = "G2235" spent|strong = "G4183"; ³⁶ send|strong = "H7971"
 them|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "H5493", that|strong = "G2443"
 they|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G1519"

into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" country|strong = "H2022"
 and|strong = "G2532" villages|strong = "G2968" round|strong = "G2532"
 about|strong = "G2945", and|strong = "G2532" buy|strong = "H7069"
 themselves|strong = "G1438" somewhat|strong = "H3972"
 to|strong = "G1519" eat|strong = "G2068". ³⁷ But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 Give|strong = "G1325" ye|strong = "G5210" them|strong = "G3588",
 to|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068". And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", Shall|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2532"
 go|strong = "G2532" and|strong = "G2532" buy|strong = "H7069"
 two|strong = "G1250" hundred|strong = "G1250" shillings'
 worth|strong = "H1929" of|strong = "G2532" bread|strong = "H3899",
 and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G3588"
 to|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068"? ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", How|strong = "G4214" many|strong = "G4214"
 loaves|strong = "H3899" have|strong = "G2192" ye|strong = "G2532"?
 go|strong = "G5217" w and|strong = "G2532" w* see|strong = "G3708".
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532"
 knew|strong = "G1097", they|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004",
 Five|strong = "G4002", and|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417"
 fishes|strong = "G2486". ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 commanded|strong = "G2004" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 all|strong = "G3956" should|strong = "G3588" sit|strong = "G3956"
 down|strong = "H3381" by|strong = "G1909" companies|strong = "G4849"
 upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" green|strong = "G5515"
 grass|strong = "G5528". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 sat|strong = "G2532" down|strong = "G2596" in|strong = "G2596"
 ranks|strong = "G4237", by|strong = "G2596" hundreds|strong = "G1540",
 and|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G2596" fifties|strong = "G4004". ⁴¹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983"
 the|strong = "G2532" five|strong = "G4002" loaves|strong = "H3899"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417"
 fishes|strong = "G2486", and|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G2532"
 up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772",
 he|strong = "G2532" blessed|strong = "G2127", and|strong = "G2532"
 brake|strong = "G2622" the|strong = "G2532" loaves|strong = "H3899";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 to|strong = "G1519" set|strong = "G3908" before|strong = "G3908"
 them|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 two|strong = "G1417" fishes|strong = "G2486" divided|strong = "G3307"
 he|strong = "G2532" among|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G3588"
 all|strong = "G3956". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"

all|strong = "G3956" ate|strong = "G2068", and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G2532" filled|strong = "G5526". ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G4138" broken|strong = "G2801" pieces|strong = "G2801", twelve|strong = "G1427" basketfuls, and|strong = "G2532" also|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" fishes|strong = "G2486". ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" ate|strong = "G2068" the|strong = "G2532" loaves|strong = "H3899" were|strong = "G1510" five|strong = "G4000" thousand|strong = "G4000" men|strong = "G3588".

45And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" he|strong = "G2532" constrained|strong = "H2388" his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101" to|strong = "G1519" enter|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G4254" before|strong = "G4314" w him|strong = "G3588" w* unto|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G2532" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008" to|strong = "G1519" Bethsaida, while|strong = "G2193" he|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "G1519" sendeth|strong = "H7971" the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793" away|strong = "H5493". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "H3947" leave|strong = "H5800" of|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588", he|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "H1980" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" mountain|strong = "G3735" to|strong = "G1519" pray|strong = "G4336". ⁴⁷ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1096", the|strong = "G1722" boat|strong = "G4143" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" alone|strong = "G3441" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1722" land|strong = "G1093". ⁴⁸ And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" them|strong = "G3588" distressed|strong = "H6887" in|strong = "G1722" rowing|strong = "G1643", for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G1722" wind|strong = "H7307" was|strong = "G1510" contrary|strong = "G1727" unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588", about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G1722" fourth|strong = "G5067" watch|strong = "G5438" of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G1722" night|strong = "G3571" he|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064" unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588", walking|strong = "G4043" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309" have|strong = "G2309" passed|strong = "G3588" by|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G3588": ⁴⁹ but|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532", when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"

him|strong = "G3588" walking|strong = "G4043" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281", supposed|strong = "G1380" that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2532" ghost|strong = "G5326", and|strong = "G2532" cried|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G2532"; ⁵⁰ for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" troubled|strong = "G5015". But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" spake|strong = "G2980" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Be|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G3956" cheer|strong = "H2895": it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" I|strong = "G1473"; be|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" afraid|strong = "G5399". ⁵¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G1519" unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" boat|strong = "G4143"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" wind|strong = "H7307" ceased|strong = "G2869": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" sore|strong = "G3029" amazed|strong = "G1839" in|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G1438"; ⁵² for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G3588" understood|strong = "G4920" not|strong = "G3756" concerning|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1909" loaves|strong = "H3899", but|strong = "G1063" their|strong = "G3588" heart|strong = "G2588" was|strong = "G1510" hardened|strong = "G4456".

⁵³ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" crossed|strong = "G1276" over|strong = "G1909", they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" land|strong = "G1093" unto|strong = "G1519" Gennesaret|strong = "G1082", and|strong = "G2532" moored|strong = "G4358" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" shore|strong = "G1093". ⁵⁴ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143", straightway|strong = "G2112" w the|strong = "G2532" w* w people|strong = "G3588" w* knew|strong = "G1921" him|strong = "G3588", ⁵⁵ and|strong = "G2532" ran|strong = "G4063" round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G1909" that|strong = "G3754" whole|strong = "G3650" region|strong = "G5561", and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G1909" to|strong = "G2532" carry|strong = "G4064" about|strong = "G1909" on|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G2532" beds|strong = "G2895" those|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3754" were|strong = "G1510" sick|strong = "G2560", where|strong = "G3699" they|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085"

he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510". ⁵⁶ And|strong = "G2532" wheresoever|strong = "G3699" he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G1531", into|strong = "G1519" villages|strong = "G2968", or|strong = "G2228" into|strong = "G1519" cities|strong = "G4172", or|strong = "G2228" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" country|strong = "H2022", they|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G5087" the|strong = "G1722" sick|strong = "H2470" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" marketplaces, and|strong = "G2532" besought|strong = "G3870" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" touch|strong = "H5060" if|strong = "G1437" it|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" but|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" border|strong = "G2899" of|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519" garment|strong = "G2440": and|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G3745" many|strong = "G3745" as|strong = "G3745" touched|strong = "H5060" him|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4982" whole|strong = "G4982".

7And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G3588" gathered|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863" unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", and|strong = "G2532" certain|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122", who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" from|strong = "G2064" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", ² and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" seen|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754" some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G3708" disciples|strong = "G3101" ate|strong = "G2068" their|strong = "G2532" bread|strong = "H3899" with|strong = "G2532" defiled|strong = "G2839", that|strong = "G3754" is|strong = "G1510", unwashen, hands|strong = "G5495". ³ (For|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" Jews|strong = "G2453", except|strong = "G1437" they|strong = "G2532" wash|strong = "G3538" their|strong = "G2532" hands|strong = "G5495" diligently|strong = "H8085", eat|strong = "G2068" not|strong = "G3756", holding|strong = "G2902" the|strong = "G2532" tradition|strong = "G3862" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" elders|strong = "G4245"; ⁴ and|strong = "G2532" w when|strong = "G2532" w* w they|strong = "G2532" w* w come|strong = "G1510" w* from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" marketplace, except|strong = "G1437" they|strong = "G2532" bathe|strong = "H7364" themselves|strong = "G1510", they|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068" not|strong = "G3756"; and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" other|strong = "G4183" things|strong = "G4183" there|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510", which|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" received|strong = "G3880" to|strong = "G2532" hold|strong = "G2902",

washings of|strong = "G2532" cups|strong = "G4221", and|strong = "G2532" pots|strong = "G3582", and|strong = "G2532" brasen|strong = "H5178" vessels|strong = "G5473".) ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" ask|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588", Why|strong = "G5101" walk|strong = "G4043" not|strong = "G3756" thy|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" according|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" tradition|strong = "G3862" of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532" elders|strong = "G4245", but|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068" their|strong = "G2532" bread|strong = "H3899" with|strong = "G1223" defiled|strong = "G2839" hands|strong = "G5495"? ⁶ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Well|strong = "G2573" did|strong = "G2573" Isaiah|strong = "G2268" prophesy|strong = "G4395" of|strong = "G4012" you|strong = "G5210" hypocrites|strong = "G5273", as|strong = "G5613" it|strong = "G3754" is|strong = "G3588" written|strong = "G1125",

T his|strong = "G3778" people|strong = "G2992" honoreth me|strong = "G1473" with|strong = "G4012" their|strong = "G4012" lips|strong = "G5491",

B ut|strong = "G1161" their|strong = "G4012" heart|strong = "G2588" is|strong = "G3588" far|strong = "G4206" from|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473".

7But|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1161" vain|strong = "G3155" do|strong = "H6213" they|strong = "G1161" worship|strong = "G4576" me|strong = "G1473",

T eaching|strong = "G1321" w as|strong = "G1161" w* w their|strong = "H3605" w* doctrines|strong = "G1319" the|strong = "G1161" precepts|strong = "G1778" of|strong = "G1319" men|strong = "H0376". ⁸ Ye|strong = "G3588" leave|strong = "H5800" the|strong = "G3588" commandment|strong = "G1785" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2316" hold|strong = "G2902" fast|strong = "G2902" the|strong = "G3588" tradition|strong = "G3862" of|strong = "G2316" men|strong = "G3588". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Full|strong = "H4392" well|strong = "G2573" do|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G5210" reject|strong = "H3988" the|strong = "G2532" commandment|strong = "G1785" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", that|strong = "G2443" ye|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G2532" keep|strong = "G5083" your|strong = "G2532" tradition|strong = "G3862".

¹⁰ For|strong = "G1063" Moses|strong = "G3475" said|strong = "G3004",
 Honor|strong = "G5091" thy|strong = "G3588" father|strong = "G3962"
 and|strong = "G2532" thy|strong = "G3588" mother|strong = "G3384";
 and|strong = "G2532", He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 speaketh|strong = "G3004" evil|strong = "G2551" of|strong = "G2532"
 father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384",
 let|strong = "G1063" him|strong = "G3588" die|strong = "G5053"
 the|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G2288": ¹¹ but|strong = "G1161"
 ye|strong = "G5210" say|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437"
 a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G3739"
 father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G3739"
 mother|strong = "G3384", That|strong = "G3739"
 wherewith|strong = "G3739" thou|strong = "G4771" mightest
 have|strong = "G1473" been|strong = "G1510" profited|strong = "G5623"
 by|strong = "G1537" me|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G1510"
 Corban|strong = "G2878", that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510"
 to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004", Given|strong = "G1435" w
 to|strong = "G3004" w* w God|strong = "G3004" w*; ¹² ye|strong = "G4160"
 no|strong = "G3762" longer|strong = "G3765" suffer|strong = "H5414"
 him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2228" do|strong = "G4160" aught
 for|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G4160" father|strong = "G3962"
 or|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G4160" mother|strong = "G3384"; ¹³
 making|strong = "G4160" void|strong = "H2638" the|strong = "G2532"
 word|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" God|strong = "G2316"
 by|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532" tradition|strong = "G3862",
 which|strong = "G3739" ye|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2532"
 delivered|strong = "G3860": and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183"
 such|strong = "G5108" like|strong = "G5108" things|strong = "G3588"
 ye|strong = "G5210" do|strong = "G4160". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 again|strong = "G3825", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Hear|strong = "H8085"
 me|strong = "G1473" all|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532" understand|strong = "G4920":
¹⁵ there|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" nothing|strong = "G3762"
 from|strong = "G1537" without|strong = "G1855" the|strong = "G1519"
 man|strong = "G3762", that|strong = "G3739" going|strong = "G1607"
 into|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588" can|strong = "G1410"
 defile|strong = "G2840" him|strong = "G3588"; but|strong = "G3762"
 the|strong = "G1519" things|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3739"
 proceed|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1519" man|strong = "G3762" are|strong = "G1510"
 those|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3739" defile|strong = "G2840"

the|strong="G1519" man|strong="G3762". ¹⁶ ¹ ¹⁷
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3624" from|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793", his|strong="G1519"
 disciples|strong="G3101" asked|strong="G1905" of|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" parable|strong="G3850". ¹⁸
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Are|strong="G1510"
 ye|strong="G5210" so|strong="G3779" without|strong="G2532"
 understanding|strong="G3539" also|strong="G2532"?
 Perceive|strong="G3539" ye|strong="G5210" not|strong="G3756",
 that|strong="G3754" whatsoever|strong="G3956" from|strong="G2532"
 without|strong="G2532" goeth|strong="G3588" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" man|strong="G3956", w it|strong="G2532" w*
 cannot|strong="G1410" defile|strong="G2840" him|strong="G3588"; ¹⁹
 because|strong="G3754" it|strong="G2532" goeth|strong="G1607"
 not|strong="G3756" into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G3956"
 heart|strong="G2588", but|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519"
 his|strong="G3956" belly|strong="G2836", and|strong="G2532"
 goeth|strong="G1607" out|strong="G1607" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" draught? w This|strong="G3588" w* w
 he|strong="G2532" w* w said|strong="G2532" w*,
 making|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" meats|strong="G1033"
 clean|strong="G2511". ²⁰ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004", That|strong="G3754" which|strong="G3588"
 proceedeth|strong="G1607" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G1537" man|strong="G1565", that|strong="G3754"
 defileth|strong="G2840" the|strong="G1537" man|strong="G1565". ²¹
 For|strong="G1063" from|strong="G1537" within|strong="G2081",
 out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1537"
 heart|strong="G2588" of|strong="G1537" men|strong="G3588",
 evil|strong="G2556" thoughts|strong="G1261" proceed|strong="G1607",
 fornications|strong="G4202", thefts|strong="G2829",
 murders|strong="G5408", adulteries|strong="H5004", ²² covetings,
 wickednesses, deceit|strong="G1388", lasciviousness, an|strong="G3788"
 evil|strong="G4190" eye|strong="G3788", railing, pride|strong="G5243",
 foolishness|strong="H0200": ²³ all|strong="G3956"
 these|strong="G3778" evil|strong="G4190" things|strong="G3956"
 proceed|strong="G1607" from|strong="G2532" within|strong="G2081",
 and|strong="G2532" defile|strong="G2840" the|strong="G2532"
 man|strong="G3778".

¹ + 7:16 Many ancient authorities insert v. 16. If any man hath ears to hear, let him hear. See Mrk 4:9,23.

24 And he arose from thence and went away into the borders of Tyre and Sidon. And he entered into a house, and would not have any man know it; and he could not be hid.²⁵ But straightway a woman whose little daughter had spirit, having heard of him and fell at his feet. Now she was a Syrophenician by race. And she besought him that he would cast forth out of her daughter. And he said, Let the children first be filled: for not take bread it dogs answered unto him, Yea, Lord, dogs under the table of the children's crumbs. And he said unto her, For this

thy|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G5217"; the|strong = "G2532" demon|strong = "G1140" is|strong = "G3588" gone|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" thy|strong = "G3588" daughter|strong = "G2364". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" away|strong = "G1831" unto|strong = "G1519" her|strong = "G1519" house|strong = "G3624", and|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" the|strong = "G2532" child|strong = "G3813" laid|strong = "G2532" upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" bed|strong = "G2825", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" demon|strong = "G1140" gone|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831".

31 And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" borders|strong = "G3725" of|strong = "G1537" Tyre|strong = "G5184", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" through|strong = "G1223" Sidon|strong = "G4605" unto|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G1537" Galilee|strong = "G1056", through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532" midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" borders|strong = "G3725" of|strong = "G1537" Decapolis|strong = "G1179".
³² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" bring|strong = "G5342" unto|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" one|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G2443" was|strong = "G3588" deaf|strong = "G2974", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" an|strong = "G2532" impediment in|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2007" speech|strong = "G3424"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" beseech|strong = "G3870" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2443" lay|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G2007" hand|strong = "G5495" upon|strong = "G5495" him|strong = "G3588". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" aside|strong = "G2596" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793" privately|strong = "G2398", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519" fingers|strong = "G1147" into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519" ears|strong = "G3775", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" spat|strong = "G4429", and|strong = "G2532" touched|strong = "H5060" his|strong = "G1519" tongue|strong = "G1100"; ³⁴ and|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772", he|strong = "G2532" sighed|strong = "G4727", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Ephphatha|strong = "G2188", that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", Be|strong = "G1510" opened|strong = "G1272". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532" ears|strong = "H0241" were|strong = "G3588" opened|strong = "H6605", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" bond|strong = "G1199" of|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532" tongue|strong = "G1100"

was|strong="G3588" loosed|strong="G3089", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" spake|strong="G2980" plain|strong="G3723". ³⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" charged|strong="G1291" them|strong="G3004" that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G2532" should|strong="G2532" tell|strong="G3004" no|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3367": but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" more|strong="G3123" he|strong="G2532" charged|strong="G1291" them|strong="G3004", so|strong="G2443" much|strong="G3745" the|strong="G2532" more|strong="G3123" a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G3745" deal|strong="G4054" they|strong="G2532" published|strong="G2784" it|strong="G2532". ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" beyond|strong="G1605" measure|strong="G5249" astonished|strong="G1605", saying|strong="G3004", He|strong="G2532" hath|strong="G2532" done|strong="G4160" all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" well|strong="G2573"; he|strong="G2532" maketh|strong="G4160" even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" deaf|strong="G2974" to|strong="G2532" hear|strong="H8085", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" dumb|strong="G2974" to|strong="G2532" speak|strong="G2980".

8In|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250", when|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" again|strong="G3825" a|strong="G2192" great|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G3793", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192" nothing|strong="G3361" to|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068", he|strong="G2532" called|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588" his|strong="G1722" disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", ² I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2192" compassion|strong="G4697" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793", because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" continue|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" now|strong="G2532" three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250", and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" nothing|strong="G3756" to|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068": ³ and|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" I|strong="G2532" send|strong="H7971" them|strong="G3588" away|strong="G3113" fasting|strong="G3523" to|strong="G1519" their|strong="G1438" home|strong="G3624", they|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532" faint|strong="G1590" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" way|strong="G3598"; and|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" come|strong="G2240" from|strong="G2532" far|strong="G3113". ⁴ And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1909" disciples|strong="G3101"

answered|strong="H6030" him|strong="G3588", Whence|strong="G4159"
 shall|strong="G2532" one|strong="G5100" be|strong="G2532"
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G2532" fill|strong="G2532"
 these|strong="G3778" men|strong="G3778" with|strong="G2532"
 bread|strong="H3899" here|strong="G5602" in|strong="G1909"
 a|strong="G2532" desert|strong="H6160" place|strong="G2047"? ⁵
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" asked|strong="G2065"
 them|strong="G3588", How|strong="G4214" many|strong="G4214"
 loaves|strong="H3899" have|strong="G2192" ye|strong="G2532"?
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 Seven|strong="G2033". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 commandeth|strong="G3853" the|strong="G2532"
 multitude|strong="G3793" to|strong="G2443" sit|strong="H3427"
 down|strong="H3381" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532"
 ground|strong="G1093": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G2983" the|strong="G2532" seven|strong="G2033"
 loaves|strong="H3899", and|strong="G2532" having|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325" thanks|strong="G2168", he|strong="G2532"
 brake|strong="G2806", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"
 to|strong="G2443" his|strong="G1909" disciples|strong="G3101",
 to|strong="G2443" set|strong="G3908" before|strong="G1909"
 them|strong="G3588"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 set|strong="G3908" them|strong="G3588" before|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793". ⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192"
 few|strong="G3641" small|strong="G3641" fishes|strong="G2485":
 and|strong="G2532" having|strong="G2192" blessed|strong="G2127"
 them|strong="G3004", he|strong="G2532" commanded|strong="H6680"
 to|strong="G2532" set|strong="G3908" these|strong="G3004"
 also|strong="G2532" before|strong="G3908" them|strong="G3004". ⁸
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" ate|strong="G2068",
 and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G2532" filled|strong="G5526":
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2532"
 up|strong="G2532", of|strong="G2532" broken|strong="G2801"
 pieces|strong="G2801" that|strong="G2532" remained|strong="H3427"
 over|strong="G4051", seven|strong="G2033" baskets|strong="G4711". ⁹
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510"
 about|strong="G5613" four|strong="G5070" thousand|strong="G5070":
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G2532"
 them|strong="G1438" away|strong="H5493". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 straightway|strong="G2112" he|strong="G2532" entered|strong="G2064"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" boat|strong="G4143"
 with|strong="G3326" his|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101",
 and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" parts|strong="G3313" of|strong="G2532"
 Dalmanutha|strong="G1148".

11 And the Pharisees came forth, and began to question with him of him from heaven, trying him. ¹² And he sighed deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why doth this generation seek verily I say unto you, shall be given this. ¹³ And he them entering w boat the other side.

14 And they took bread, and not boat more loaf. ¹⁵ And he charged them, saying, Take heed of the Pharisees and of Herod. ¹⁶ And they with another, saying, We bread. ¹⁷ And Jesus perceiving unto reason ye have bread do ye

not|strong="G3756" yet|strong="G2089" perceive|strong="G3539",
 neither|strong="G3761" understand|strong="G4920"?
 have|strong="G2192" ye|strong="G5210" your|strong="G2192"
 heart|strong="G2588" hardened|strong="G4456"? ¹⁸
 Having|strong="G2192" eyes|strong="G3788", see|strong="H7200"
 ye|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"? and|strong="G2532"
 having|strong="G2192" ears|strong="G3775", hear|strong="H8085"
 ye|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"? and|strong="G2532"
 do|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 remember|strong="G3421"? ¹⁹ When|strong="G3753" I|strong="G2532"
 brake|strong="G2806" the|strong="G2532" five|strong="G4002"
 loaves|strong="H3899" among|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 five|strong="G4002" thousand|strong="G4000", how|strong="G4214"
 many|strong="G4214" baskets|strong="G2894" full|strong="G4134"
 of|strong="G2532" broken|strong="G2801" pieces|strong="G2801"
 took|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532" up|strong="G1519"?
 They|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", Twelve|strong="G1427". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G3753" the|strong="G2532" seven|strong="G2033"
 among|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" four|strong="G5070"
 thousand|strong="G5070", how|strong="G4214" many|strong="G4214"
 basketfuls of|strong="G2532" broken|strong="G2801"
 pieces|strong="G2801" took|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532"
 up|strong="G1519"? And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Seven|strong="G2033". ²¹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3004",
 Do|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3768"
 yet|strong="G2532" understand|strong="G4920"?

22And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064"
 unto|strong="G1519" Bethsaida. And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" bring|strong="G5342" to|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" blind|strong="G5185"
 man|strong="G5185", and|strong="G2532" beseech|strong="G3870"
 him|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" touch|strong="H5060"
 him|strong="G2532". ²³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G1949" hold|strong="G1949" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5100"
 by|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" hand|strong="G5495",
 and|strong="G2532" brought|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588"
 out|strong="G1854" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 village|strong="G2968"; and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" spit|strong="G4429"
 on|strong="G1519" his|strong="G2007" eyes|strong="G3659",

and|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G2007"
hands|strong = "G5495" upon|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588",
he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588",
Seest|strong = "H7200" thou|strong = "G1487" aught? ²⁴
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" looked|strong = "G3708"
up|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
I|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708" men|strong = "G3588";
for|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G3708" w
them|strong = "G3588" w* as|strong = "G5613" trees|strong = "G1186",
walking|strong = "G4043". ²⁵ Then|strong = "G2532"
again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G2007"
his|strong = "G2007" hands|strong = "G5495" upon|strong = "G1909"
his|strong = "G2007" eyes|strong = "G3788"; and|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" looked|strong = "G1689" stedfastly|strong = "H7760",
and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" restored|strong = "H7725",
and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G1689" all|strong = "G2532"
things|strong = "G3588" clearly|strong = "G5081". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588"
away|strong = "H5493" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519"
home|strong = "G3624", saying|strong = "G3004", Do|strong = "G2532"
not|strong = "G3361" even|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525"
into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" village|strong = "G2968".

27And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G1831"
forth|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519"
disciples|strong = "G3101", into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722"
villages|strong = "G2968" of|strong = "G2532" Cæsarea|strong = "G2542"
Philippi|strong = "G5376": and|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598" he|strong = "G2532"
asked|strong = "G1905" his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101",
saying|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
Who|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G5101" men|strong = "G3588"
say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3588" I|strong = "G1473"
am|strong = "G1510"? ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
told|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004",
John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G2532" Baptist; and|strong = "G2532"
others|strong = "G3588", Elijah|strong = "G2243"; but|strong = "G1161"
others|strong = "G3588", One|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G2532" prophets|strong = "G4396". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" them|strong = "G3588",
But|strong = "G1161" who|strong = "G5101" say|strong = "G3004"
ye|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3588" I|strong = "G1473"
am|strong = "G1510"? Peter|strong = "G4074" answereth|strong = "G1161"
and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
him|strong = "G3588", Thou|strong = "G4771" art|strong = "G5101"

the|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" charged|strong="G2008" them|strong="G3004" that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G2532" should|strong="G2532" tell|strong="G3004" no|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3367" of|strong="G4012" him|strong="G2532".

31 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" began|strong="H2490" to|strong="G2532" teach|strong="G1321" them|strong="G3588", that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5207" must|strong="G1163" suffer|strong="G3958" many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" rejected|strong="H3988" by|strong="G5259" the|strong="G2532" elders|strong="G4245", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" killed|strong="H2026", and|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250" rise|strong="G2250" again|strong="G2532". ³² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" spake|strong="G2980" the|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3056" openly|strong="G3954". And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074" took|strong="G4355" him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" began|strong="H2490" to|strong="G2532" rebuke|strong="G2008" him|strong="G3588". ³³ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" turning|strong="G1994" about|strong="G1994", and|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" his|strong="G3708" disciples|strong="G3101", rebuked|strong="G2008" Peter|strong="G4074", and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004", Get|strong="G5217" thee|strong="H5414" behind|strong="G3694" me|strong="G1473", Satan|strong="G4567"; for|strong="G3754" thou|strong="G3754" mindest not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316", but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2316" men|strong="G3588". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" called|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793" with|strong="G4862" his|strong="G1438" disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", If|strong="G1487" any|strong="G1487" man|strong="H0376" would|strong="G2309" come|strong="G2064" after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G1473", let|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588" deny|strong="G3588" himself|strong="G1438", and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G2532" up|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1438" cross|strong="G4716", and|strong="G2532" follow|strong="G3694" me|strong="G1473". ³⁵ For|strong="G1063" whosoever|strong="G3739" would|strong="G2309"

save|strong = "G4982" his|strong = "G1438" life|strong = "G5590"
 shall|strong = "G2532" lose|strong = "H0622" it|strong = "G2532";
 and|strong = "G2532" whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
 lose|strong = "H0622" his|strong = "G1438" life|strong = "G5590"
 for|strong = "G1063" my|strong = "G1473" sake|strong = "G1752"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" gospel's|strong = "G2098"
 shall|strong = "G2532" save|strong = "G4982" it|strong = "G2532". ³⁶
 For|strong = "G1063" what|strong = "G5101" doth|strong = "G5101"
 it|strong = "G2532" profit|strong = "G5623" a|strong = "G2532"
 man|strong = "G5101", to|strong = "G2532" gain|strong = "G2770"
 the|strong = "G2532" whole|strong = "G3650" world|strong = "G2889",
 and|strong = "G2532" forfeit|strong = "G2210" his|strong = "G2532"
 life|strong = "G5590"? ³⁷ For|strong = "G1063" what|strong = "G5101"
 should|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1325" man|strong = "G5101"
 give|strong = "G1325" in|strong = "G1063" exchange|strong = "H4171"
 for|strong = "G1063" his|strong = "G1325" life|strong = "G5590"? ³⁸
 For|strong = "G1063" whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" ashamed|strong = "G1870" of|strong = "G5207"
 me|strong = "G1473" and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G5207"
 my|strong = "G1699" words|strong = "G3056" in|strong = "G1722"
 this|strong = "G3778" adulterous|strong = "G3428" and|strong = "G2532"
 sinful|strong = "H2400" generation|strong = "G1074", the|strong = "G1722"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G3778"
 also|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 ashamed|strong = "G1870" of|strong = "G5207" him|strong = "G3588",
 when|strong = "G3752" he|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" glory|strong = "G1391"
 of|strong = "G5207" his|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962"
 with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G1722" holy|strong = "H6944"
 angels|strong = "H4397".

9 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Verily|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", There|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510"
 some|strong = "G5100" here|strong = "G5602" of|strong = "G2316"
 them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3754" stand|strong = "G2476" w
 by|strong = "G1722" w*, who|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2532"
 in|strong = "G1722" no|strong = "G3756" wise|strong = "G3361"
 taste|strong = "G1089" of|strong = "G2316" death|strong = "G2288",
 till|strong = "G2193" they|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708"
 the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2316"
 God|strong = "G2316" come|strong = "G2064" with|strong = "G1722"
 power|strong = "G1411".

2And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326" six|strong = "G1803"

days|strong = "G2250" Jesus|strong = "G2424" taketh|strong = "G3880"
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588" Peter|strong = "G4074",
 and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385", and|strong = "G2532"
 John|strong = "G2491", and|strong = "G2532" bringeth|strong = "G3588"
 them|strong = "G3588" up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G2532" high|strong = "G5308" mountain|strong = "G3735"
 apart|strong = "G2398" by|strong = "G2596" themselves|strong = "G1438":
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 transfigured|strong = "G3339" before|strong = "G1715"
 them|strong = "G3588"; ³ and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1909"
 garments|strong = "G2440" became|strong = "G1096"
 glistering|strong = "H6320", exceeding|strong = "G3029"
 white|strong = "G3022", so|strong = "G3779" as|strong = "G2532"
 no|strong = "G3756" fuller|strong = "G1102" on|strong = "G1909"
 earth|strong = "G1093" can|strong = "G1410" whiten|strong = "G3021"
 them|strong = "G3588". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
 appeared|strong = "G3708" unto|strong = "G2424" them|strong = "G3588"
 Elijah|strong = "G2243" with|strong = "G4862" Moses|strong = "G3475":
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"
 talking|strong = "G4814" with|strong = "G4862" Jesus|strong = "G2424". ⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074" answereth|strong = "H6030"
 and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", Rabbi|strong = "G4461", it|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G1510" good|strong = "G2570" for|strong = "G1520"
 us|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 here|strong = "G5602": and|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G1510"
 us|strong = "G3004" make|strong = "G4160" three|strong = "G5140"
 tabernacles|strong = "G4633"; one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G1520"
 thee|strong = "H5414", and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520"
 for|strong = "G1520" Moses|strong = "G3475", and|strong = "G2532"
 one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G1520" Elijah|strong = "G2243". ⁶
 For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G1063" knew|strong = "G1492"
 not|strong = "G3756" what|strong = "G5101" to|strong = "G3756"
 answer|strong = "H6030"; for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G1063"
 became|strong = "G1096" sore|strong = "H3966" afraid|strong = "G1630". ⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1096"
 a|strong = "G1096" cloud|strong = "G3507" overshadowing|strong = "G1982"
 them|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G1096" a|strong = "G1096" voice|strong = "G5456"
 out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532"
 cloud|strong = "G3507", This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 my|strong = "G1473" beloved|strong = "H1730" Son|strong = "G5207":
 hear|strong = "G5456" ye|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588". ⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" suddenly|strong = "G1819" looking|strong = "G4017"
 round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G4017", they|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "G3708" no|strong = "G3762" one|strong = "G3762"

any|strong = "G3762" more|strong = "G3765", save|strong = "H3467"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" only|strong = "G3441" with|strong = "G3326"
 themselves|strong = "G1438".

9And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G3588" coming|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597"
 from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" mountain|strong = "G3735",
 he|strong = "G2532" charged|strong = "G1291" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588"
 tell|strong = "G1334" no|strong = "G3361" man|strong = "G3367"
 what|strong = "G3739" things|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2532" seen|strong = "G3708", save|strong = "G1487"
 when|strong = "G3752" the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G1537" man|strong = "G3367" should|strong = "G3588"
 have|strong = "G2532" risen|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G2532"
 from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" dead|strong = "G3498". ¹⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" kept|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3056", questioning|strong = "G4802"
 among|strong = "G1537" themselves|strong = "G1438"
 what|strong = "G5101" the|strong = "G2532" rising|strong = "G2532"
 again|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532"
 dead|strong = "G3498" should|strong = "G3588" mean|strong = "G1510". ¹¹
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905"
 him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", w How|strong = "G3754" w*
 w is|strong = "G3588" w* w it|strong = "G2532" w* that|strong = "G3754"
 the|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" say|strong = "G3004"
 that|strong = "G3754" Elijah|strong = "G2243" must|strong = "G1163"
 first|strong = "G4413" come|strong = "G2064"? ¹² And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G5346" unto|strong = "G1909"
 them|strong = "G3588", Elijah|strong = "G2243" indeed|strong = "G2532"
 cometh|strong = "G2064" first|strong = "G4413", and|strong = "G2532"
 restoreth|strong = "H7725" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956":
 and|strong = "G2532" how|strong = "G4459" is|strong = "G3588"
 it|strong = "G2532" written|strong = "G1125" of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 man|strong = "G3956", that|strong = "G2443" he|strong = "G2532"
 should|strong = "G3588" suffer|strong = "G3958" many|strong = "G4183"
 things|strong = "G3956" and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 set|strong = "G2443" at|strong = "G1909" nought|strong = "G1848"? ¹³
 But|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754"
 Elijah|strong = "G2243" is|strong = "G3748" come|strong = "G2064",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2309"
 also|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G4160" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G4160" whatsoever|strong = "G3745" they|strong = "G2532"

would|strong = "G2309", even|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2531"
 it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3748" written|strong = "G1125"
 of|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G4160".

14And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314"
 the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", they|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183"
 multitude|strong = "G3793" about|strong = "G4012" them|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" questioning|strong = "G4802"
 with|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532"
 multitude|strong = "G3793", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G3588", were|strong = "G3588"
 greatly|strong = "H3966" amazed|strong = "G1568", and|strong = "G2532"
 running|strong = "G4370" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588"
 saluted|strong = "H7592" him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" them|strong = "G1438",
 What|strong = "G5101" question|strong = "G1905" ye|strong = "G2532"
 with|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G1438"? ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532"
 multitude|strong = "G3793" answered|strong = "H6030"
 him|strong = "G3588", Teacher|strong = "G1320", I|strong = "G1473"
 brought|strong = "G5342" unto|strong = "G4314" thee|strong = "H5414"
 my|strong = "G1473" son|strong = "G5207", who|strong = "G3588"
 hath|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" dumb|strong = "H0481"
 spirit|strong = "G4151"; ¹⁸ and|strong = "G2532"
 wheresoever|strong = "G3699" it|strong = "G2532" taketh|strong = "G3588"
 him|strong = "G3588", it|strong = "G2532" dasheth|strong = "H5310"
 him|strong = "G3588" down|strong = "G4486": and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" foameth, and|strong = "G2532" grindeth
 his|strong = "G2532" teeth|strong = "G3599", and|strong = "G2532"
 pineth|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "G3583": and|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G2532" spake|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443"
 thy|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" that|strong = "G2443"
 they|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588" cast|strong = "G1544"
 it|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G1544"; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"
 able|strong = "G2480". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161"
 answereth|strong = "G1161" them|strong = "G3588" and|strong = "G1161"
 saith|strong = "G3004", O|strong = "G5599" faithless|strong = "H4878"
 generation|strong = "G1074", how|strong = "G2193" long|strong = "G2193"
 shall|strong = "G3588" I|strong = "G1473" be|strong = "G1510"
 with|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G5210"? how|strong = "G2193"
 long|strong = "G2193" shall|strong = "G3588" I|strong = "G1473"

bear|strong="G5342" with|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210"?
 bring|strong="G5342" him|strong="G3588" unto|strong="G4314"
 me|strong="G1473". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 brought|strong="G5342" him|strong="G3588" unto|strong="G4314"
 him|strong="G3588": and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" him|strong="G3588",
 straightway|strong="G2112" the|strong="G2532" spirit|strong="G4151"
 tare|strong="G4952" him|strong="G3588" grievously|strong="H4604";
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" fell|strong="G4098"
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" ground|strong="G1093",
 and|strong="G2532" wallowed|strong="G2947" foaming. ²¹
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" asked|strong="G1905"
 his|strong="G2532" father|strong="G3962", How|strong="G5613"
 long|strong="G5550" time|strong="G5550" is|strong="G1510"
 it|strong="G2532" since|strong="G1537" this|strong="G3778"
 hath|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1096" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588"? And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004", From|strong="G1537" a|strong="G1096"
 child|strong="G3812". ²² And|strong="G2532" oft-times
 it|strong="G2532" hath|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G2532" both|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" fire|strong="G4442" and|strong="G2532"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" waters|strong="G5204",
 to|strong="G1519" destroy|strong="H7843" him|strong="G2532":
 but|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" thou|strong="G1487"
 canst|strong="G1410" do|strong="G2532" anything|strong="G5100",
 have|strong="G2532" compassion|strong="G4697" on|strong="G1909"
 us|strong="G1519", and|strong="G2532" help|strong="H5826"
 us|strong="G1519". ²³ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 If|strong="G1487" thou|strong="G1487" canst|strong="G1410"!
 All|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" are|strong="G3588"
 possible|strong="G1415" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" believeth|strong="G4100". ²⁴
 Straightway|strong="G2112" the|strong="G3588" father|strong="G3962"
 of|strong="G3962" the|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813"
 cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896", and|strong="G3962"
 said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473" believe|strong="G4100";
 help|strong="H5826" thou|strong="G3004" mine|strong="G1473"
 unbelief. ²⁵ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754"
 a|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793" came|strong="G1831"
 running|strong="G2532" together|strong="G1998", he|strong="G2532"
 rebuked|strong="G2008" the|strong="G2532" unclean|strong="H2931"
 spirit|strong="G4151", saying|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", Thou|strong="G4771" dumb|strong="G2974"

and|strong="G2532" deaf|strong="G2974" spirit|strong="G4151",
 I|strong="G1473" command|strong="G2004" thee|strong="H5414",
 come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537"
 him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" enter|strong="G1525"
 no|strong="G3371" more|strong="G3371" into|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G3588". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532" having|strong="G2532"
 cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G1831", and|strong="G2532"
 torn|strong="G4682" him|strong="G3588" much|strong="G4183",
 he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1096" out|strong="G1831":
 and|strong="G2532" w the|strong="G2532" w* w boy|strong="H5288" w*
 became|strong="G1096" as|strong="G2532" one|strong="G3588"
 dead|strong="G3498"; insomuch that|strong="G3754"
 the|strong="G2532" more|strong="G4183" part|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004", He|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588"
 dead|strong="G3498". ²⁷ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 took|strong="G2902" him|strong="G3588" by|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" hand|strong="G5495", and|strong="G2532"
 raised|strong="G1453" him|strong="G3588" up|strong="G1453";
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" arose|strong="G1453". ²⁸
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3624", his|strong="G1519"
 disciples|strong="G3101" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G3588"
 privately|strong="G2398", w How|strong="G3754" w* w
 is|strong="G3588" w* w it|strong="G2532" w* that|strong="G3754"
 we|strong="G2249" could|strong="G1410" not|strong="G3756"
 cast|strong="G1544" it|strong="G2532" out|strong="G1544"? ²⁹
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", This|strong="G3778"
 kind|strong="G1085" can|strong="G1410" come|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831" by|strong="G1722" nothing|strong="G3762",
 save|strong="G1487" by|strong="G1722" prayer|strong="G4335".

30 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" from|strong="G2532"
 thence|strong="G2547", and|strong="G2532" passed|strong="G3588"
 through|strong="G1223" Galilee|strong="G1056"; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G2309" not|strong="G3756"
 that|strong="G2443" any|strong="G5100" man|strong="G5100"
 should|strong="G5100" know|strong="G1097" it|strong="G2532". ³¹
 For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" taught|strong="G1321"
 his|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 The|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G1519" is|strong="G3588" delivered|strong="G3860"

up|strong = "G3860" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
hands|strong = "G5495" of|strong = "G5207" men|strong = "G3588",
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
kill|strong = "H2026" him|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532"
when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588"
killed|strong = "H2026", after|strong = "G3326" three|strong = "G5140"
days|strong = "G2250" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
rise|strong = "G2250" again|strong = "G1519". ³² But|strong = "G1161"
they|strong = "G2532" understood|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G4487", and|strong = "G2532"
were|strong = "G3588" afraid|strong = "G5399" to|strong = "G2532"
ask|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588".

³³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
to|strong = "G1519" Capernaum|strong = "G2584": and|strong = "G2532"
when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1096"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" house|strong = "G3614"
he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" them|strong = "G3588",
What|strong = "G5101" were|strong = "G3588" ye|strong = "G2532"
reasoning|strong = "G1260" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
way|strong = "G3598"? ³⁴ But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161"
held|strong = "H2388" their|strong = "G1722" peace|strong = "G4623":
for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G3588"
disputed|strong = "G1256" one|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G1722"
another|strong = "G3588" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
way|strong = "G3598", who|strong = "G5101" was|strong = "G3588" w*
the|strong = "G1722" greatest|strong = "G3173". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2523" down|strong = "G2523",
and|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G2532"
twelve|strong = "G1427"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
If|strong = "G1487" any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100"
would|strong = "G2309" be|strong = "G1510" first|strong = "G4413",
he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
last|strong = "G2078" of|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956",
and|strong = "G2532" servant|strong = "G1249" of|strong = "G2532"
all|strong = "G3956". ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
took|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2532" little|strong = "H4592"
child|strong = "G3813", and|strong = "G2532" set|strong = "G2476"
him|strong = "G2476" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G1722":
and|strong = "G2532" taking|strong = "G2983" him|strong = "G2476"
in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G1722" arms|strong = "G1723",
he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"

them|strong = "G1722", ³⁷ Whosoever|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G1209" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G2532" such|strong = "G5108" little|strong = "H4592"
 children|strong = "G3813" in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G1473"
 name|strong = "G3686", receiveth|strong = "G1209" me|strong = "G1473":
 and|strong = "G2532" whosoever|strong = "G3739"
 receiveth|strong = "G1209" me|strong = "G1473", receiveth|strong = "G1209"
 not|strong = "G3756" me|strong = "G1473", but|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3739" sent|strong = "G2532"
 me|strong = "G1473".

³⁸John|strong = "G2491" said|strong = "G5346"
 unto|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G3588", Teacher|strong = "G1320",
 we|strong = "G2249" saw|strong = "G3708" one|strong = "G5100"
 casting|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" demons|strong = "G1140"
 in|strong = "G1722" thy|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686";
 and|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2249" forbade him|strong = "G3588",
 because|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "H0310"
 not|strong = "G3756" us|strong = "G2249". ³⁹ But|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Forbid|strong = "G2967"
 him|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3361": for|strong = "G1063"
 there|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3762"
 man|strong = "G3762" who|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
 do|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G2532" mighty|strong = "G1411"
 work|strong = "G1411" in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G1473"
 name|strong = "G3686", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 able|strong = "G1410" quickly|strong = "G5035" to|strong = "G2532"
 speak|strong = "G3004" evil|strong = "G2551" of|strong = "G2532"
 me|strong = "G1473". ⁴⁰ For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G3739"
 that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 against|strong = "G2596" us|strong = "G2249" is|strong = "G1510"
 for|strong = "G1063" us|strong = "G2249". ⁴¹ For|strong = "G1063"
 whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G4222"
 you|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1722" cup|strong = "G4221"
 of|strong = "G3686" water|strong = "G5204" to|strong = "G3004"
 drink|strong = "G4222", because|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G5210"
 are|strong = "G1510" Christ's|strong = "G5547", verily|strong = "G1063"
 I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", he|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739"
 in|strong = "G1722" no|strong = "G3756" wise|strong = "G3361"
 lose|strong = "H0622" his|strong = "G1722" reward|strong = "G3408". ⁴²
 And|strong = "G2532" whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
 cause|strong = "G4624" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G4012"
 these|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "G3398" ones|strong = "G3398"
 that|strong = "G3739" believe|strong = "G4100" on|strong = "G1519"

me|strong="G1473" to|strong="G1519" stumble|strong="G4624",
 it|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510" better|strong="G2570"
 for|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588" if|strong="G1487"
 a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G2532" millstone|strong="G3458"
 were|strong="G1510" hanged|strong="H8518" about|strong="G4012"
 his|strong="G1519" neck|strong="G5137", and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510" cast|strong="G2532"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" sea|strong="G2281". ⁴³
 And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" thy|strong="G3588"
 hand|strong="G5495" cause|strong="G4624" thee|strong="H5414"
 to|strong="G1519" stumble|strong="G4624", cut|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G2532" off|strong="H3772": it|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1519"
 thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519" enter|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" life|strong="G2222" maimed|strong="G2948",
 rather|strong="G2228" than|strong="G2228" having|strong="G2192"
 thy|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417" hands|strong="G5495"
 to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 hell|strong="G1067", into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 unquenchable fire|strong="G4442". ⁴⁴ ² ⁴⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1437" thy|strong="G3588" foot|strong="G4228"
 cause|strong="G4624" thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519"
 stumble|strong="G4624", cut|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532"
 off|strong="H3772": it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510"
 good|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1519" thee|strong="H5414"
 to|strong="G1519" enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 life|strong="G2222" halt|strong="G5560", rather|strong="G2228"
 than|strong="G2228" having|strong="G2192" thy|strong="G3588"
 two|strong="G1417" feet|strong="G4228" to|strong="G1519"
 be|strong="G1510" cast|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519"
 hell|strong="G1067". ⁴⁶ ³ ⁴⁷ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"
 thine|strong="H5186" eye|strong="G3788" cause|strong="G4624"
 thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519" stumble|strong="G4624",
 cast|strong="G1544" it|strong="G2532" out|strong="G1544":
 it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G2570"
 for|strong="G1519" thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519"
 enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316"
 with|strong="G2532" one|strong="G3588" eye|strong="G3788",
 rather|strong="G2228" than|strong="G2228" having|strong="G2192"
 two|strong="G1417" eyes|strong="G3788" to|strong="G1519"
 be|strong="G1510" cast|strong="G1544" into|strong="G1519"

²+ 9:44 Vs. 44 and 46 (which are identical with v. 48) are omitted by the best ancient authorities.

³+ 9:46 Vs. 44 and 46 (which are identical with v. 48) are omitted by the best ancient authorities.

hell|strong = "G1067"; ⁴⁸ where|strong = "G3699" their|strong = "G2532"
 worm|strong = "G4663" dieth|strong = "G5053" not|strong = "G3756",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" fire|strong = "G4442"
 is|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" quenched|strong = "G4570". ⁴⁹
 For|strong = "G1063" every|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G3956"
 shall|strong = "G3956" be|strong = "G3956" salted|strong = "H4414"
 with|strong = "G3956" fire|strong = "G4442". ⁵⁰ Salt|strong = "H4417"
 is|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G2570": but|strong = "G1161"
 if|strong = "G1437" the|strong = "G1722" salt|strong = "H4417"
 have|strong = "G2192" lost|strong = "H0006" its|strong = "H3605" saltness,
 wherewith|strong = "G5101" will|strong = "G5101" ye|strong = "G2532"
 season|strong = "H6256" it|strong = "G2532"? Have|strong = "G2192"
 salt|strong = "H4417" in|strong = "G1722" yourselves|strong = "G1438",
 and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1096" at|strong = "G1722"
 peace|strong = "G1514" one|strong = "G1438" with|strong = "G1722"
 another|strong = "G1438".

10And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "H6965"
 from|strong = "G2064" thence|strong = "G1564", and|strong = "G2532"
 cometh|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 borders|strong = "G3725" of|strong = "G2532" Judæa|strong = "G2449"
 and|strong = "G2532" beyond|strong = "G4008" the|strong = "G2532"
 Jordan|strong = "G2446": and|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793"
 come|strong = "G2064" together|strong = "G4314" unto|strong = "G4314"
 him|strong = "G3588" again|strong = "G3825"; and|strong = "G2532",
 as|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 wont|strong = "G1486", he|strong = "G2532" taught|strong = "G1321"
 them|strong = "G3588" again|strong = "G3825".

2And|strong = "G2532"
 there|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" unto|strong = "G4334"
 him|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", and|strong = "G2532"
 asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588", Is|strong = "G3588"
 it|strong = "G2532" lawful|strong = "G1832" for|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376" to|strong = "G2532"
 put|strong = "G3985" away|strong = "H5493" w his|strong = "G2532" w*
 wife|strong = "G1135"? trying|strong = "G3985" him|strong = "G3588". ³
 And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" answered|strong = "G3004"
 and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", What|strong = "G5101" did|strong = "G5101"
 Moses|strong = "G3475" command|strong = "G1781" you|strong = "G5210"?
⁴ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 Moses|strong = "G3475" suffered|strong = "G2010" to|strong = "G2532"
 write|strong = "G1125" a|strong = "G2532" bill|strong = "H5612"
 of|strong = "G2532" divorcement|strong = "H3748", and|strong = "G2532"

to|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "H5493". ⁵ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588", For|strong = "G4314" your|strong = "G3588" hardness|strong = "G4641" of|strong = "G2424" heart|strong = "G4641" he|strong = "G1161" wrote|strong = "G1125" you|strong = "G5210" this|strong = "G3778" commandment|strong = "G1785". ⁶ But|strong = "G1161" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" beginning|strong = "H7225" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" creation|strong = "G2937", Male|strong = "H2145" and|strong = "G2532" female|strong = "G2338" made|strong = "G4160" he|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G1438". ⁷ For|strong = "G4314" this|strong = "G3778" cause|strong = "G1752" shall|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G3778" leave|strong = "G2641" his|strong = "G2532" father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" cleave|strong = "H1692" to|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G2532" wife|strong = "G1135"; ⁸ and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" shall|strong = "G2532" become|strong = "G1510" one|strong = "G1520" flesh|strong = "G4561": so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3765" more|strong = "G3765" two|strong = "G1417", but|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" flesh|strong = "G4561". ⁹ What|strong = "G3739" therefore|strong = "G3767" God|strong = "G2316" hath|strong = "G2316" joined|strong = "G4801" together|strong = "G4801", let|strong = "G5563" not|strong = "G3361" man|strong = "G3361" put|strong = "G3361" asunder|strong = "H1438". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3614" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588" again|strong = "G3825" of|strong = "G4012" this|strong = "G3778" matter|strong = "H1697". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "H5493" his|strong = "G1438" wife|strong = "G1135", and|strong = "G2532" marry|strong = "G1060" another|strong = "G1438", committeth|strong = "G3588" adultery|strong = "G3429" against|strong = "G1909" her|strong = "G1438": ¹² and|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" she|strong = "G2532" herself|strong = "H5315" shall|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "H5493" her|strong = "G1437" husband|strong = "H0376", and|strong = "G2532" marry|strong = "G1060" another|strong = "G3588", she|strong = "G2532" committeth|strong = "G3588" adultery|strong = "G3429".

13And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" bringing|strong = "G4374" unto|strong = "G4374"

him|strong="G3588" little|strong="H4592" children|strong="G3813",
 that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" should|strong="G3588"
 touch|strong="H5060" them|strong="G3588": and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" rebuked|strong="G2008"
 them|strong="G3588". ¹⁴ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G2532",
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" moved|strong="G3361"
 with|strong="G4314" indignation|strong="H2195", and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G4314" them|strong="G3588",
 Suffer|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" little|strong="H4592"
 children|strong="G3813" to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G2064"
 unto|strong="G4314" me|strong="G1473"; forbid|strong="G2967"
 them|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3361": for|strong="G1063"
 to|strong="G4314" such|strong="G5108" belongeth the|strong="G2532"
 kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". ¹⁵
 Verily|strong="H0061" I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Whosoever|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756" receive|strong="G1209"
 the|strong="G1519" kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2316"
 God|strong="G2316" as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613"
 little|strong="H4592" child|strong="G3813", he|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G3739" in|strong="G1519" no|strong="G3756"
 wise|strong="G3361" enter|strong="G1525" therein|strong="G3588". ¹⁶
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2532"
 them|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1909" his|strong="G1909"
 arms|strong="G1723", and|strong="G2532" blessed|strong="G2127"
 them|strong="G3588", laying|strong="G5087" his|strong="G1909"
 hands|strong="G5495" upon|strong="G1909" them|strong="G3588".

17And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1519" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G2532" going|strong="G1607" forth|strong="G4160"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" way|strong="G3598",
 there|strong="G2532" ran|strong="G4370" one|strong="G1520"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G1905", and|strong="G2532"
 kneeled|strong="G1120" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G1905",
 and|strong="G2532" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G1905",
 Good|strong="G5101" Teacher|strong="G1320", what|strong="G5101"
 shall|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160"
 that|strong="G2443" I|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532"
 inherit|strong="G2816" eternal|strong="H5769" life|strong="G2222"? ¹⁸
 And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Why|strong="G5101" callest
 thou|strong="G1487" me|strong="G1473" good|strong="G5101"?
 none|strong="G3762" is|strong="G3588" good|strong="G5101"
 save|strong="G1487" one|strong="G1520", w even|strong="G1161" w*

God|strong="G2316". ¹⁹ Thou|strong="G4771" knowest|strong="G1492" the|strong="G2532" commandments|strong="G1785", Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361" kill|strong="G5407", Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361" commit|strong="G3431" adultery|strong="G3431", Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361" steal|strong="G2813", Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361" bear|strong="G5576" false|strong="G5576" witness|strong="G5576", Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361" defraud|strong="H6231", Honor|strong="G5091" thy|strong="G3588" father|strong="G3962" and|strong="G2532" mother|strong="G3384". ²⁰ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" said|strong="G5346" unto|strong="G5346" him|strong="G3588", Teacher|strong="G1320", all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956" have|strong="G1473" I|strong="G1473" observed|strong="G5442" from|strong="G1537" my|strong="G3956" youth|strong="G3503". ²¹ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" looking|strong="G1689" upon|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3588" loved|strong="H0157" him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", One|strong="G1520" thing|strong="G1520" thou|strong="G4771" lackest|strong="G5302": go|strong="G5217", sell|strong="G4453" whatsoever|strong="G3745" thou|strong="G4771" hast|strong="G2192", and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" poor|strong="G4434", and|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" treasure|strong="G2344" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772": and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1204", follow|strong="G1161" me|strong="G1325". ²² But|strong="G1161" his|strong="G1909" countenance|strong="H6440" fell|strong="G3056" at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1161" saying|strong="G3056", and|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" went|strong="G3588" away|strong="H5493" sorrowful|strong="G3076": for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G1161" was|strong="G1510" one|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192" great|strong="G4183" possessions|strong="G2933".

23And|strong="G2532"

Jesus|strong="G2424" looked|strong="G4017" round|strong="G2532" about|strong="G1519", and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" his|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101", How|strong="G4459" hardly|strong="G1423" shall|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" have|strong="G2192" riches|strong="G5536" enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316"! ²⁴ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101" were|strong="G1510" amazed|strong="G2284" at|strong="G1909" his|strong="G1519" words|strong="G3056".

he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G2983"
 a|strong = "G2532" hundredfold|strong = "H3967" now|strong = "G3568"
 in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" time|strong = "G2540",
 houses|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2532" brethren|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" sisters|strong = "H0269", and|strong = "G2532"
 mothers|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043",
 and|strong = "G2532" lands|strong = "H4054", with|strong = "G3326"
 persecutions|strong = "G1375"; and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" world|strong = "H8398" to|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G2064" eternal|strong = "H5769" life|strong = "G2222". ³¹
 But|strong = "G1161" many|strong = "G4183" w that|strong = "G3588" w* w
 are|strong = "G1510" w* first|strong = "G4413" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" last|strong = "G2078"; and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" last|strong = "G2078" first|strong = "G4413".

³²And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 way|strong = "G3598", going|strong = "G3195" up|strong = "G1519"
 to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414"; and|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G1510" going|strong = "G3195"
 before|strong = "G4254" them|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" amazed|strong = "G2284";
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 followed|strong = "H0310" were|strong = "G1510" afraid|strong = "G5399".
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G3880"
 again|strong = "G3825" the|strong = "G1722" twelve|strong = "G1427",
 and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G1519"
 tell|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1722"
 things|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510"
 to|strong = "G1519" happen|strong = "G1510" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", ³³ w saying|strong = "G3754" w*,
 Behold|strong = "G2400", we|strong = "G3754" go|strong = "G1519"
 up|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414";
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G1519" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" delivered|strong = "G3860" unto|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122";
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 condemn|strong = "G2632" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G1519"
 death|strong = "G2288", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 deliver|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3588" unto|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" Gentiles|strong = "G1484": ³⁴ and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" mock|strong = "G1702"
 him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"

spit|strong="G1716" upon|strong="G3326" him|strong="G2532",
 and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" scourge|strong="G3146"
 him|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 kill|strong="H2026" him|strong="G2532"; and|strong="G2532"
 after|strong="G3326" three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250"
 he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" rise|strong="G2250"
 again|strong="G2532".

35 And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2532" near|strong="H7126" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532"
 John|strong="G2491", the|strong="G2532" sons|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" Zebedee|strong="G2199", saying|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Teacher|strong="G1320",
 we|strong="G2249" would|strong="G2309" that|strong="G2443"
 thou|strong="G4771" shouldest|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160"
 for|strong="G2532" us|strong="G3004" whatsoever|strong="G3739"
 we|strong="G2249" shall|strong="G2532" ask|strong="G3004"
 of|strong="G5207" thee|strong="H5414". ³⁶ And|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", What|strong="G5101" would|strong="G2309"
 ye|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3588" I|strong="G1473"
 should|strong="G3588" do|strong="G4160" for|strong="G1161"
 you|strong="G5210"? ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Grant|strong="G1325" unto|strong="G3004" us|strong="G1325"
 that|strong="G2443" we|strong="G2249" may|strong="G2532"
 sit|strong="G2523", one|strong="G1520" on|strong="G1722"
 thy|strong="G3588" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188",
 and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" on|strong="G1722" w
 thy|strong="G3588" w* left|strong="H7604" hand|strong="G1188",
 in|strong="G1722" thy|strong="G3588" glory|strong="G1391". ³⁸
 But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Ye|strong="G3739"
 know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" what|strong="G5101"
 ye|strong="G3739" ask|strong="G3004". Are|strong="G3588"
 ye|strong="G3739" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G3004"
 drink|strong="G4095" the|strong="G1161" cup|strong="G4221"
 that|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" drink|strong="G4095"?
 or|strong="G2228" to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G3756" baptized
 with|strong="G3756" the|strong="G1161" baptism that|strong="G3739"
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1473" baptized with|strong="G3756"?
³⁹ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", We|strong="G3739"
 are|strong="G3588" able|strong="G1410". And|strong="G2532"

Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", The|strong="G2532" cup|strong="G4221"
 that|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" drink|strong="G4095"
 ye|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4095";
 and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" baptism
 that|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1473" baptized
 withal|strong="H2004" shall|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G3739"
 be|strong="G2532" baptized: ⁴⁰ but|strong="G1161" to|strong="G1325"
 sit|strong="G2523" on|strong="G1537" my|strong="G1699"
 right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188" or|strong="G2228"
 on|strong="G1537" w my|strong="G1699" w* left|strong="G2176"
 hand|strong="G1188" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 mine|strong="G1699" to|strong="G1325" give|strong="G1325";
 but|strong="G1161" w it|strong="G1161" w* w is|strong="G1510" w* w
 for|strong="G1161" w* w them|strong="G3588" w* for|strong="G1161"
 whom|strong="G3739" it|strong="G1161" hath|strong="G3588"
 been|strong="G1510" prepared|strong="G2090". ⁴¹ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" ten|strong="G1176"
 heard|strong="H8085" it|strong="G2532", they|strong="G2532"
 began|strong="H2490" to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 moved|strong="H4131" with|strong="G2532"
 indignation|strong="H2195" concerning|strong="G4012"
 James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491". ⁴²
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" called|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Ye|strong="G3754" know|strong="G1492"
 that|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588"
 are|strong="G3588" accounted|strong="G1380" to|strong="G2532"
 rule|strong="H4910" over|strong="G2634" the|strong="G2532"
 Gentiles|strong="G1484" lord|strong="G3588" it|strong="G2532"
 over|strong="G2634" them|strong="G3588"; and|strong="G2532"
 their|strong="G1438" great|strong="G3173" ones|strong="G3748"
 exercise|strong="G2715" authority|strong="G2715" over|strong="G2634"
 them|strong="G3588". ⁴³ But|strong="G1161" it|strong="G1161"
 is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" so|strong="G3779"
 among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210": but|strong="G1161"
 whosoever|strong="G3739" would|strong="G2309"
 become|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173" among|strong="G1722"
 you|strong="G5210", shall|strong="G3739" be|strong="G1096"
 your|strong="G1722" minister|strong="G1249"; ⁴⁴ and|strong="G2532"
 whosoever|strong="G3739" would|strong="G2309" be|strong="G1096"
 first|strong="G4413" among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210",
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096" servant|strong="G1401"
 of|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956". ⁴⁵ For|strong="G1063"
 the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"

man|strong="G3756" also|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
 not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 ministered|strong="G1247" unto|strong="G1325", but|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" minister|strong="G1247", and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" his|strong="G2532"
 life|strong="G5590" a|strong="G2532" ransom|strong="G3083"
 for|strong="G1063" many|strong="G4183".

46And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" Jericho|strong="G2410":
 and|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1519" he|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G2064" out|strong="G1607" from|strong="G3844"
 Jericho|strong="G2410", with|strong="G3844" his|strong="G1519"
 disciples|strong="G3101" and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 great|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793", the|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Timæus|strong="G5090",
 Bartimæus, a|strong="G2532" blind|strong="G5185"
 beggar|strong="G4319", was|strong="G3588" sitting|strong="G2521"
 by|strong="G3844" the|strong="G2532" way|strong="G3598"
 side|strong="G3598". ⁴⁷ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" heard|strong="H8085" that|strong="G3754"
 it|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 the|strong="G2532" Nazarene|strong="G3479", he|strong="G2532"
 began|strong="H2490" to|strong="G2532" cry|strong="G2896"
 out|strong="G2896", and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004",
 Jesus|strong="G2424", thou|strong="G3754" son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138", have|strong="G2532"
 mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1653" me|strong="G1473". ⁴⁸
 And|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" rebuked|strong="G2008"
 him|strong="G3588", that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"
 should|strong="G3588" hold|strong="G4623" his|strong="G2532"
 peace|strong="G4623": but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
 cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896" the|strong="G2532"
 more|strong="G3123" a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183"
 deal|strong="G4183", Thou|strong="G2443" son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138", have|strong="G2532"
 mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1653" me|strong="G1473". ⁴⁹
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" stood|strong="G2476"
 still|strong="G2476", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 Call|strong="G3004" ye|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588".
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" call|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G2532" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5185",
 saying|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Be|strong="G2532" of|strong="G2532" good|strong="G3588"
 cheer|strong="H2895": rise|strong="G1453", he|strong="G2532"

callestheestrong="G5455" theestrong="H5414". ⁵⁰ Andstrong="G1161" hestrong="G1161", castingstrong="H4165" awaystrong="H5493" hisstrong="G4314" garmentstrong="G2440", sprangstrong="H5927" upstrong="G2064", andstrong="G1161" camestrong="G2064" tostrong="G4314" Jesusstrong="G2424". ⁵¹ Andstrong="G2532" Jesusstrong="G2424" answeredstrong="G3004" himstrong="G3588", andstrong="G2532" saidstrong="G3004", Whatstrong="G5101" wiltstrong="G2309" thoustrong="G4771" thatstrong="G2443" Istrong="G2532" shouldstrong="G3588" dostrong="G4160" untostrong="G3004" theestrong="H5414"? Andstrong="G2532" thestrong="G2532" blindstrong="G5185" manstrong="G5185" saidstrong="G3004" untostrong="G3004" himstrong="G3588", Rabbonistrong="G4462", thatstrong="G2443" Istrong="G2532" maystrong="G2532" receivestrong="H3947" mystrong="G4160" sightstrong="G3588". ⁵² Andstrong="G2532" Jesusstrong="G2424" saidstrong="G3004" untostrong="G3004" himstrong="G3588", Gostrong="G5217" thystrong="G3588" waystrong="G3598"; thystrong="G3588" faithstrong="G4102" hathstrong="G2532" madestrong="G4982" theestrong="H5414" wholestrong="G4982". Andstrong="G2532" straightwaystrong="G2112" hestrong="G2532" receivedstrong="H3947" hisstrong="G1722" sightstrong="G3588", andstrong="G2532" followedstrong="H0310" himstrong="G3588" instrong="G1722" thestrong="G1722" waystrong="G3598".

11Andstrong="G2532" whenstrong="G3753" theystrong="G2532" drawstrong="G1448" nighstrong="G1448" untostrong="G4314" Jerusalemstrong="G2414", untostrong="G4314" Bethphageandstrong="G2532" Bethany, atstrong="G1519" thestrong="G2532" mountstrong="G3735" ofstrong="G2532" Olivesstrong="G1636", hestrong="G2532" sendethstrong="H7971" twostrong="G1417" ofstrong="G2532" hisstrong="G1519" disciplesstrong="G3101", ² andstrong="G2532" saithstrong="G3004" untostrong="G3004" themstrong="G3588", Gostrong="G5217" yourstrong="G2532" waystrong="G5217" intostrong="G1519" thestrong="G2532" villagestrong="G2968" thatstrong="G3739" isstrong="G3588" overstrong="G1909" againststrong="G1909" youstrong="G5210": andstrong="G2532" straightwaystrong="G2112" asstrong="G1519" yestrong="G5210" enterstrong="G1531" intostrong="G1519" itstrong="G2532", yestrong="G5210" shallstrong="G2532" findstrong="G2147" astrong="G2532" coltstrong="G4454" tiedstrong="G1210", whereonstrong="G1909" nostrong="G3762" manstrong="G3762" everstrong="G1519" yetstrong="G2532" satstrong="G2523"; loosestrong="G3089" himstrong="G3588", andstrong="G2532" bringstrong="G5342" himstrong="G3588". ³ Andstrong="G2532"

if|strong="G1437" any|strong="G5100" one|strong="G5100"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 Why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G4160" ye|strong="G5210"
 this|strong="G3778"? say|strong="G3004" ye|strong="G5210",
 The|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962" hath|strong="G2192"
 need|strong="G5532" of|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588";
 and|strong="G2532" straightway|strong="G2112" he|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G5101" send|strong="H7971" him|strong="G3588"
 back|strong="G3825" hither|strong="G5602". ⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2532" away|strong="G1854",
 and|strong="G2532" found|strong="G2147" a|strong="G2532"
 colt|strong="G4454" tied|strong="G1210" at|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" door|strong="G2374" without|strong="G1854"
 in|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" open|strong="H6605"
 street|strong="H2351"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 loose|strong="G3089" him|strong="G3588". ⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 certain|strong="G5100" of|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" stood|strong="G2476" there|strong="G1563"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 What|strong="G5101" do|strong="G4160" ye|strong="G2532",
 loosing|strong="G3089" the|strong="G2532" colt|strong="G4454"? ⁶
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588" even|strong="G2532"
 as|strong="G2531" Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424"
 said|strong="G3004": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 let|strong="G1161" them|strong="G3588" go|strong="G2532". ⁷
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" bring|strong="G5342"
 the|strong="G2532" colt|strong="G4454" unto|strong="G4314"
 Jesus|strong="G2424", and|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G1909" him|strong="G3588" their|strong="G2532"
 garments|strong="G2440"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 sat|strong="G2523" upon|strong="G1909" him|strong="G3588". ⁸
 And|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" spread|strong="G4766"
 their|strong="G2532" garments|strong="G2440" upon|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" way|strong="G3598"; and|strong="G2532"
 others|strong="G3588" branches|strong="G4746", which|strong="G3588"
 they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" cut|strong="G2532"
 from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" fields|strong="H7704". ⁹
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
 went|strong="G2064" before|strong="G4254", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" followed|strong="H0310",
 cried|strong="G2896", Hosanna|strong="G5614"; Blessed|strong="G2127"
 w is|strong="G3588" w* he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
 cometh|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 Lord|strong="G2962": ¹⁰ Blessed|strong="G2127" w

is|strong = "G3588" w* the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 that|strong = "G3588" cometh|strong = "G2064", w the|strong = "G1722" w*
 w kingdom|strong = "H4467" w* of|strong = "G3962" our|strong = "G1722"
 father|strong = "G3962" David|strong = "G1138": Hosanna|strong = "G5614"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" highest|strong = "G5310".

11And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 temple|strong = "G2411"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" looked|strong = "G4017"
 round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G1519" upon|strong = "G1519"
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956", it|strong = "G2532"
 being|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G2532" eventide|strong = "H6153",
 he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 unto|strong = "G1519" Bethany with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G2532"
 twelve|strong = "G1427".

12And|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1887"
 the|strong = "G2532" morrow|strong = "G1887", when|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G2532" Bethany, he|strong = "G2532"
 hungered|strong = "G3983". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532"
 seeing|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2192" fig|strong = "G4808"
 tree|strong = "G4808" afar|strong = "G3113" off|strong = "G3113"
 having|strong = "G2192" leaves|strong = "G5444", he|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064", if|strong = "G1487" haply|strong = "H3863"
 he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" find|strong = "G2147"
 anything|strong = "G5100" thereon|strong = "G1909": and|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532", he|strong = "G2532"
 found|strong = "G2147" nothing|strong = "G3762" but|strong = "G2532"
 leaves|strong = "G5444"; for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G1722"
 season|strong = "G2540" of|strong = "G2532" figs|strong = "G4810". ¹⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 it|strong = "G2532", No|strong = "G3367" man|strong = "G3367"
 eat|strong = "G2068" fruit|strong = "G2590" from|strong = "G1537"
 thee|strong = "H5414" henceforward|strong = "H1973" for|strong = "G1519"
 ever|strong = "G1519". And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" heard|strong = "H8085" it|strong = "G2532".

15And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414":

and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2413",
 and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G1519"
 cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" sold|strong = "G4453" and|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" bought|strong = "H7069"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2413",
 and|strong = "G2532" overthrew|strong = "G2690" the|strong = "G1722"
 tables|strong = "G5132" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 money-changers, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 seats|strong = "G2515" of|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" sold|strong = "G4453" the|strong = "G1722"
 doves|strong = "G4058"; ¹⁶ and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 would|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" suffer|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G2443" any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100"
 should|strong = "G5100" carry|strong = "G1308" a|strong = "G2532"
 vessel|strong = "G4632" through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532"
 temple|strong = "G2411". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 taught|strong = "G1321", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Is|strong = "G3588"
 it|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" written|strong = "G1125",
 My|strong = "G3956" house|strong = "G3624" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564" a|strong = "G2532"
 house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G2532" prayer|strong = "G4335"
 for|strong = "G3754" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532"
 nations|strong = "G1484"? but|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G5210"
 have|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" den|strong = "G4693" of|strong = "G2532"
 robbers|strong = "G3027". ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" heard|strong = "H8085"
 it|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" sought|strong = "G2212"
 how|strong = "G4459" they|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532"
 destroy|strong = "H7843" him|strong = "G3588": for|strong = "G1063"
 they|strong = "G2532" feared|strong = "G5399" him|strong = "G3588",
 for|strong = "G1063" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532"
 multitude|strong = "G3793" was|strong = "G3588"
 astonished|strong = "G1605" at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G3956"
 teaching|strong = "G1322".

¹⁹And|strong = "G2532" every|strong = "G2532"
 evening|strong = "G3796" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532"
 forth|strong = "G1854" out|strong = "G1854" of|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172".

20 And as they passed by in the morning, they saw the tree which was cursedst away from the roots. ²¹ And Peter calling unto remembrance saith unto him, behold, the tree which thou cursedst away is withered away. ²² And Jesus answering saith unto them, Have faith in God. ²³ Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be taken up and cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that what he cometh to pass; he shall have it. ²⁴ Therefore I say unto you, All ye that pray and ask for that ye shall have, and ye shall have whensoever ye stand praying, forgive against any one; that your Father also who is in heaven may forgive you your

trespasses|strong = "G3900". ²⁶ 4

27 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" again|strong = "G3825" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414": and|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1519" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" walking|strong = "G4043" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411", there|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1722" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" scribes|strong = "G1122", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" elders|strong = "G4245"; ²⁸ and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", By|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G5101" authority|strong = "G1849" doest|strong = "G4160" thou|strong = "G4771" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"? or|strong = "G2228" who|strong = "G5101" gave|strong = "G1325" thee|strong = "H5414" this|strong = "G3778" authority|strong = "G1849" to|strong = "G2443" do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"? ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" ask|strong = "G1905" of|strong = "G3056" you|strong = "G5210" one|strong = "G1520" question|strong = "G1905", and|strong = "G2532" answer|strong = "G3056" me|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" tell|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" by|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G4169" authority|strong = "G1849" I|strong = "G1473" do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778". ³⁰ The|strong = "G1537" baptism of|strong = "G1537" John|strong = "G2491", was|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G1510" from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772", or|strong = "G2228" from|strong = "G1537" men|strong = "G3588"? answer|strong = "H6030" me|strong = "G1473". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" reasoned|strong = "G1260" with|strong = "G4314" themselves|strong = "G1438", saying|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437" we|strong = "G1437" shall|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004", From|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772"; he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G5101" say|strong = "G3004", Why|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G3767" did|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" believe|strong = "G4100" him|strong = "G2532"? ³² But|strong = "G1063" should|strong = "G3588" we|strong = "G3754" say|strong = "G3004", From|strong = "G1537" men|strong = "G3588"—they|strong = "G3588" feared|strong = "G5399" the|strong = "G1537" people|strong = "G2992": for|strong = "G1063"

⁴ + 11:26 Many ancient authorities add v. 26 But if ye do not forgive, neither will your Father who is in heaven forgive your trespasses. Com. Mat 6:15; 18:35

all|strong = "G3588" verily|strong = "G1063" held|strong = "G2192"
 John|strong = "G2491" to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G1510"
 a|strong = "G2192" prophet|strong = "G4396". ³³ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 and|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004", We|strong = "G2532"
 know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756". And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", Neither|strong = "G3761" tell|strong = "G3004"
 I|strong = "G1473" you|strong = "G5210" by|strong = "G1722"
 what|strong = "G4169" authority|strong = "G1849" I|strong = "G1473"
 do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778".

12And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532" speak|strong = "G2980"
 unto|strong = "G2980" them|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722"
 parables|strong = "G3850". A|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376"
 planted|strong = "G5452" a|strong = "G2532" vineyard|strong = "H3754",
 and|strong = "G2532" set|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 hedge|strong = "H7753" about|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" digged|strong = "G3736" a|strong = "G2532"
 pit|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 winepress|strong = "H3342", and|strong = "G2532" built|strong = "G3618"
 a|strong = "G2532" tower|strong = "G4444", and|strong = "G2532"
 let|strong = "G1554" it|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G2532" husbandmen|strong = "G1092", and|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1722" another|strong = "G1722"
 country|strong = "H2022". ² And|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G4314"
 the|strong = "G2532" season|strong = "G2540" he|strong = "G2532"
 sent|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G2532"
 husbandmen|strong = "G1092" a|strong = "G2532" servant|strong = "G1401",
 that|strong = "G2443" he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532"
 receive|strong = "G2983" from|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G2532"
 husbandmen|strong = "G1092" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 fruits|strong = "G2590" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 vineyard|strong = "H3754". ³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 took|strong = "G2983" him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"
 beat|strong = "G1194" him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"
 sent|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "H5493"
 empty|strong = "G2756". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825"
 he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G4314"
 them|strong = "G1438" another|strong = "G1438" servant|strong = "G1401";
 and|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 wounded|strong = "G2775" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 head|strong = "G2775", and|strong = "G2532" handled|strong = "H6213"
 shamefully|strong = "H0954". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"

sent|strong = "G2532" another|strong = "G3739"; and|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G2532" killed|strong = "H2026": and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" others|strong = "G3739"; beating|strong = "G1194" some|strong = "G3739", and|strong = "G2532" killing|strong = "H2026" some|strong = "G3739". ⁶ He|strong = "G3754" had|strong = "G2192" yet|strong = "G2089" one|strong = "G1520", a|strong = "G2192" beloved|strong = "H1730" son|strong = "G5207": he|strong = "G3754" sent|strong = "H7971" him|strong = "G3588" last|strong = "G2078" unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", They|strong = "G3588" will|strong = "G1473" reverence|strong = "G1788" my|strong = "G1473" son|strong = "G5207". ⁷ But|strong = "G1161" those|strong = "G3588" husbandmen|strong = "G1092" said|strong = "G3004" among|strong = "G4314" themselves|strong = "G1438", This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532" heir|strong = "G2818"; come|strong = "G1205", let|strong = "G1161" us|strong = "G3004" kill|strong = "H2026" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" inheritance|strong = "G2817" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" ours|strong = "G1473". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" killed|strong = "H2026" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544" him|strong = "G3588" forth|strong = "G1854" out|strong = "G1544" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" vineyard|strong = "H3754". ⁹ What|strong = "G5101" therefore|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G5101" the|strong = "G2532" lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" vineyard|strong = "H3754" do|strong = "G4160"? he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G5101" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" destroy|strong = "H7843" the|strong = "G2532" husbandmen|strong = "G1092", and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G5101" give|strong = "G1325" the|strong = "G2532" vineyard|strong = "H3754" unto|strong = "G1325" others|strong = "G3588". ¹⁰ Have|strong = "G1096" ye|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3761" read|strong = "H7121" even|strong = "G3761" this|strong = "G3778" scripture|strong = "G1124":

T he|strong = "G1519"
stone|strong = "G3037" which|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G1519"
builders|strong = "G3618" rejected|strong = "H3988",

T he|strong = "G1519" same|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G1096" made|strong = "G1096" the|strong = "G1519" head|strong = "G2776" of|strong = "G2776" the|strong = "G1519" corner|strong = "G1137";

11This|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G1510"
from|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962",

And it is
 marvellous in our
 eyes?¹² And they
 sought to lay
 hold on him;
 and they feared
 the multitude;
 they perceived that
 he spake the
 parable against them:
 and they left
 him, and went
 away.

13 And they
 send unto him
 certain of the
 Pharisees and
 the Herodians,
 they might catch
 him in talk.¹⁴
 And when they
 were come, they
 say unto him,
 Teacher, we know
 that thou art
 true, and carest
 not for any one
 one; for thou
 regardest not
 person of men,
 but of a
 truth; teachest
 the way of God:
 Is it lawful
 to give tribute
 unto Cæsar, or
 not?¹⁵ Shall we
 give, or shall
 we not give?
 But he, knowing
 their hypocrisy,
 said unto them,
 Why make ye
 of me?

me|strong = "G1473" a|strong = "G3708" denarius|strong = "G1220",
 that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G1473" may|strong = "G2443"
 see|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G1161". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G5342" it|strong = "G2532".
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Whose|strong = "G5101"
 is|strong = "G3588" this|strong = "G3778" image|strong = "G1504"
 and|strong = "G2532" superscription|strong = "G1923"?
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Cæsar's|strong = "G2541". ¹⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Render|strong = "H7725"
 unto|strong = "G3004" Cæsar|strong = "G2541" the|strong = "G2532"
 things|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588"
 Cæsar's|strong = "G2541", and|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G3004"
 God|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G2532" things|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" God's|strong = "G2316".
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" marvelled|strong = "G2296"
 greatly|strong = "H3966" at|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G3588".

18And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G2064" unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G1905"
 Sadducees|strong = "G4523", who|strong = "G3748" say|strong = "G3004"
 that|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"
 no|strong = "G3361" resurrection; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G1905",
 saying|strong = "G3004", ¹⁹ Teacher|strong = "G1320",
 Moses|strong = "G3475" wrote|strong = "G1125" unto|strong = "G1125"
 us|strong = "G2249", If|strong = "G1437" a|strong = "G2532"
 man's|strong = "G5100" brother|strong = "H0251" die|strong = "H4191",
 and|strong = "G2532" leave|strong = "G2641" a|strong = "G2532"
 wife|strong = "G1135" behind|strong = "G2641" him|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" leave|strong = "G2641" no|strong = "G3361"
 child|strong = "G5043", that|strong = "G3754" his|strong = "G2983"
 brother|strong = "H0251" should|strong = "G5100" take|strong = "G2983"
 his|strong = "G2983" wife|strong = "G1135", and|strong = "G2532"
 raise|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G1817" seed|strong = "G4690"
 unto|strong = "G1125" his|strong = "G2983" brother|strong = "H0251". ²⁰
 There|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" seven|strong = "G2033"
 brethren|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 first|strong = "G4413" took|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2532"
 wife|strong = "G1135", and|strong = "G2532" dying|strong = "H0006"
 left|strong = "H7604" no|strong = "G3756" seed|strong = "G4690"; ²¹
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" second|strong = "G1208"
 took|strong = "G2983" her|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532"

died|strong = "G3588", leaving|strong = "G2641" no|strong = "G3361"
seed|strong = "G4690" behind|strong = "G2641" him|strong = "G3588";
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" third|strong = "G5154"
likewise|strong = "G5615": ²² and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
seven|strong = "G2033" left|strong = "H7604" no|strong = "G3756"
seed|strong = "G4690". Last|strong = "G2078" of|strong = "G2532"
all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" woman|strong = "G1135"
also|strong = "G2532" died|strong = "G3588". ²³ In|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G1722" resurrection whose|strong = "G5101"
wife|strong = "G1135" shall|strong = "G5101" she|strong = "G1063"
be|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G3588"?
for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G1722" seven|strong = "G2033"
had|strong = "G2192" her|strong = "G1438" to|strong = "G1722"
wife|strong = "G1135". ²⁴ Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G5346"
unto|strong = "G2424" them|strong = "G3588", Is|strong = "G3588"
it|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756" for|strong = "G1223"
this|strong = "G3778" cause|strong = "G1223" that|strong = "G3588"
ye|strong = "G1492" err|strong = "G4105", that|strong = "G3588"
ye|strong = "G1492" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756"
the|strong = "G1223" scriptures|strong = "G1124", nor|strong = "G3366"
the|strong = "G1223" power|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G1223"
God|strong = "G2316"? ²⁵ For|strong = "G1063" when|strong = "G3752"
they|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G3588" rise|strong = "H6965"
from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722" dead|strong = "G3498",
they|strong = "G3588" neither|strong = "G3777" marry|strong = "G1060",
nor|strong = "G3777" are|strong = "G1510" given|strong = "G1061"
in|strong = "G1722" marriage|strong = "G1061"; but|strong = "G1063"
are|strong = "G1510" as|strong = "G5613" angels|strong = "H4397"
in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
as|strong = "G1722" touching|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G1722"
dead|strong = "G3498", that|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532"
are|strong = "G3588" raised|strong = "G1453"; have|strong = "G2532"
ye|strong = "G3754" not|strong = "G3756" read|strong = "H7121"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" book|strong = "G3588"
of|strong = "G4012" Moses|strong = "G3475", in|strong = "G1722" w
the|strong = "G1722" w* w place|strong = "G1722" w* w
concerning|strong = "G4012" w* the|strong = "G1722"
Bush|strong = "H5572", how|strong = "G4459" God|strong = "G2316"
spake|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
saying|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" w am|strong = "G1473" w*
the|strong = "G1722" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G4012"
Abraham|strong = "H0085", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G4012" Isaac|strong = "G2464",
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" God|strong = "G2316"
of|strong = "G4012" Jacob|strong = "G2384"? ²⁷ He|strong = "G1510"
is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G2316"

God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G2316"
 dead|strong="G3498", but|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316"
 the|strong="G2316" living|strong="G2198": ye|strong="G3756"
 do|strong="G4105" greatly|strong="G4183" err|strong="G4105".

28And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" came|strong="G4334",
 and|strong="G2532" heard|strong="H8085" them|strong="G3588"
 questioning|strong="G1905" together|strong="G4802",
 and|strong="G2532" knowing|strong="H3045" that|strong="G3754"
 he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" answered|strong="H6030"
 them|strong="G3588" well|strong="G2573", asked|strong="G1905"
 him|strong="G3588", What|strong="G4169"
 commandment|strong="G1785" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532"
 first|strong="G4413" of|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"? ²⁹
 Jesus|strong="G2424" answered|strong="H6030", The|strong="G3588"
 first|strong="G4413" is|strong="G1510", Hear|strong="H8085",
 O|strong="H3069" Israel|strong="G2474"; The|strong="G3588"
 Lord|strong="G2962" our|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316",
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" is|strong="G1510"
 one|strong="G1520": ³⁰ and|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G4771"
 shalt|strong="G2532" love|strong="H0157" the|strong="G2532"
 Lord|strong="G2962" thy|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316"
 with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3650" thy|strong="G3588"
 heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537"
 all|strong="G3650" thy|strong="G3588" soul|strong="G5590",
 and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3650"
 thy|strong="G3588" mind|strong="G1271", and|strong="G2532"
 with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3650" thy|strong="G3588"
 strength|strong="G2479". ³¹ The|strong="G3588"
 second|strong="G1208" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778",
 Thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G4771" love|strong="H0157"
 thy|strong="G3588" neighbor|strong="G4139" as|strong="G5613"
 thyself|strong="G4572". There|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510"
 none|strong="G3756" other|strong="G3588"
 commandment|strong="G1785" greater|strong="G3173"
 than|strong="G3173" these|strong="G3778". ³² And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" scribe|strong="G1122" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Of|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" truth|strong="H0571", Teacher|strong="G1320",
 thou|strong="G3754" hast|strong="G2532" well|strong="G2573"
 said|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G1510" one|strong="G1520"; and|strong="G2532"
 there|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" none|strong="G3756"
 other|strong="G1520" but|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532": ³³

and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" love|strong = "H0157"
 him|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G1537" all|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G2532" heart|strong = "G2588", and|strong = "G2532"
 with|strong = "G1537" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532"
 understanding|strong = "G4907", and|strong = "G2532"
 with|strong = "G1537" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532"
 strength|strong = "G2479", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 love|strong = "H0157" his|strong = "G1438" neighbor|strong = "G4139"
 as|strong = "G5613" himself|strong = "G1438", is|strong = "G1510"
 much|strong = "H7227" more|strong = "G2532" than|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" whole|strong = "G3650" burnt-offerings
 and|strong = "G2532" sacrifices|strong = "G2378". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" saw|strong = "G3708"
 that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004"
 discreetly|strong = "G3562", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Thou|strong = "G3754"
 art|strong = "H4639" not|strong = "G3756" far|strong = "G3112"
 from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316". And|strong = "G2532"
 no|strong = "G3756" man|strong = "G3762" after|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3754" durst|strong = "G5111" ask|strong = "G1905"
 him|strong = "G3588" any|strong = "G3762" question|strong = "G1905".

³⁵ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 as|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532" taught|strong = "G1321"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411",
 How|strong = "G4459" say|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G1722"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G1722"
 Christ|strong = "G5547" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G1722"
 son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138"? ³⁶
 David|strong = "G1138" himself|strong = "H5315" said|strong = "G3004"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" Holy|strong = "G4151"
 Spirit|strong = "G4151",

T he|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" my|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962",

S it|strong = "G2521" thou|strong = "G4771" on|strong = "G1722"
 my|strong = "G1722" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188",

T ill|strong = "G2193" I|strong = "G1473" make|strong = "G5087"
 thine|strong = "G1722" enemies|strong = "G2190" the|strong = "G1722"
 footstool|strong = "G5286" of|strong = "G1537" thy|strong = "G3588"

feet|strong="G4228". ³⁷ David|strong="G1138" himself|strong="H5315" calleth|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962"; and|strong="G2532" whence|strong="G4159" is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532" son|strong="G5207"? And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" common|strong="H1121" people|strong="G3793" heard|strong="H8085" him|strong="G3588" gladly|strong="G2234".

38And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G1722" teaching|strong="G1322" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Beware|strong="H8104" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" scribes|strong="G1122", who|strong="G3588" desire|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2532" walk|strong="G4043" in|strong="G1722" long|strong="G4749" robes|strong="G4749", and|strong="G2532" w to|strong="G2532" w* w have|strong="G2309" w* salutations in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" marketplaces, ³⁹ and|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G4410" seats|strong="G4410" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" synagogues|strong="G4864", and|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G4410" places|strong="G4411" at|strong="G1722" feasts|strong="G1173": ⁴⁰ they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" devour|strong="G2719" widows' houses|strong="G5503" houses|strong="G3614", and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" pretence|strong="G4392" make|strong="G4336" long|strong="G3117" prayers|strong="G4336"; these|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G2532" receive|strong="G2983" greater|strong="H1419" condemnation|strong="G2917".

41And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2532" down|strong="G2523" over|strong="G1519" against|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" treasury|strong="G1049", and|strong="G2532" beheld|strong="G2334" how|strong="G4459" the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793" cast|strong="G2532" money|strong="G5475" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" treasury|strong="G1049": and|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" that|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" rich|strong="G4145" cast|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519" much|strong="G4183". ⁴² And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" a|strong="G2532" poor|strong="G4434" widow|strong="G5503", and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417" mites|strong="G3016", which|strong="G3739" make|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" farthing|strong="G2835". ⁴³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" called|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588" his|strong="G3956" disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Verily|strong="G2532"

I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", This|strong = "G3778" poor|strong = "G4434" widow|strong = "G5503" cast|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" more|strong = "G4119" than|strong = "G4183" all|strong = "G3956" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" are|strong = "G3588" casting|strong = "G5503" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" treasury|strong = "G1049": ⁴⁴ for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G1161" all|strong = "G3956" did|strong = "G2192" cast|strong = "H7993" in|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G1537" their|strong = "G3956" superfluity; but|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G1161" of|strong = "G1537" her|strong = "G3956" want|strong = "G5304" did|strong = "G2192" cast|strong = "H7993" in|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" she|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G2192", w even|strong = "G1161" w* all|strong = "G3956" her|strong = "G3956" living|strong = "G2192".

13And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411", one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G3708" disciples|strong = "G3101" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Teacher|strong = "G1320", behold|strong = "G2396", what|strong = "G3588" manner|strong = "G4217" of|strong = "G1537" stones|strong = "G3037" and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G3588" manner|strong = "G4217" of|strong = "G1537" buildings|strong = "G3619"! ² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Seest|strong = "H7200" thou|strong = "G3739" these|strong = "G3778" great|strong = "G3173" buildings|strong = "G3619"? there|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "H7604" here|strong = "G5602" one|strong = "G3739" stone|strong = "G3037" upon|strong = "G1909" another|strong = "G3037", which|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532" thrown|strong = "H7993" down|strong = "G2647".

3And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1519" he|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" mount|strong = "G3735" of|strong = "G2532" Olives|strong = "G1636" over|strong = "G2596" against|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411", Peter|strong = "G4074" and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" and|strong = "G2532" Andrew asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588" privately|strong = "G2398", ⁴ Tell|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G3004", when|strong = "G3752" shall|strong = "G2532" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3956" be|strong = "G1510"? and|strong = "G2532"

what|strong = "G5101" w shall|strong = "G2532" w* w be|strong = "G1510" w*
 the|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592" when|strong = "G3752"
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G1510"
 all|strong = "G3956" about|strong = "G3195" to|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" accomplished|strong = "H3615"? ⁵
 And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" began|strong = "G1161"
 to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", Take|strong = "G1161" heed|strong = "H8104"
 that|strong = "G3588" no|strong = "G3361" man|strong = "G5100"
 lead|strong = "H5148" you|strong = "G5210" astray|strong = "G4105". ⁶
 Many|strong = "G4183" shall|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064"
 in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G1473" name|strong = "G3686",
 saying|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510" w
 he|strong = "G2532" w*; and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 lead|strong = "G1510" many|strong = "G4183" astray|strong = "G4105". ⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" ye|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "H8085" of|strong = "G2532"
 wars|strong = "G4171" and|strong = "G2532" rumors|strong = "H8052"
 of|strong = "G2532" wars|strong = "G4171", be|strong = "G1096"
 not|strong = "G3361" troubled|strong = "G2360": w
 these|strong = "G3588" w* w things|strong = "G3588" w*
 must|strong = "G1163" needs|strong = "G1163" come|strong = "G1096"
 to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096"; but|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G2532" end|strong = "G5056" is|strong = "G3588"
 not|strong = "G3361" yet|strong = "G2532". ⁸ For|strong = "G1063"
 nation|strong = "G1484" shall|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G1453"
 against|strong = "G2596" nation|strong = "G1484", and|strong = "G2532"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" against|strong = "G2596"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467"; there|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" earthquakes|strong = "G4578" in|strong = "G1909"
 divers|strong = "H0582" places|strong = "G5117"; there|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" famines|strong = "G3042":
 these|strong = "G2532" things|strong = "H1697" are|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G2532" beginning|strong = "H7225" of|strong = "G2532"
 travail|strong = "G5604".

⁹But|strong = "G1161" take|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G5210"
 heed|strong = "H8104" to|strong = "G1519" yourselves|strong = "G1438":
 for|strong = "G1519" they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 deliver|strong = "G3860" you|strong = "G5210" up|strong = "G3860"
 to|strong = "G1519" councils|strong = "G4892"; and|strong = "G2532"
 in|strong = "G1519" synagogues|strong = "G4864" shall|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G5210" be|strong = "G2532" beaten|strong = "G1194";
 and|strong = "G2532" before|strong = "G1909" governors|strong = "G2232"
 and|strong = "G2532" kings|strong = "H4428" shall|strong = "G2532"

ye|strong="G5210" stand|strong="G2476" for|strong="G1519"
 my|strong="G1473" sake|strong="G1752", for|strong="G1519"
 a|strong="G2532" testimony|strong="G3142" unto|strong="G1519"
 them|strong="G1438". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 gospel|strong="G2098" must|strong="G1163" first|strong="G4413"
 be|strong="G2532" preached|strong="G2784" unto|strong="G1519"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484". ¹¹
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G2532"
 lead|strong="G1510" you|strong="G5210" w to|strong="G2532" w* w
 judgment|strong="H4941" w*, and|strong="G2532"
 deliver|strong="G3860" you|strong="G5210" up|strong="G3860",
 be|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" anxious|strong="H1672"
 beforehand|strong="G4305" what|strong="G5101" ye|strong="G5210"
 shall|strong="G2532" speak|strong="G2980": but|strong="G2532"
 whatsoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 given|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722"
 that|strong="G3739" hour|strong="G5610", that|strong="G3739"
 speak|strong="G2980" ye|strong="G5210"; for|strong="G1063"
 it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 ye|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3739" speak|strong="G2980",
 but|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" Holy|strong="G4151"
 Spirit|strong="G4151". ¹² And|strong="G2532" brother|strong="H0251"
 shall|strong="G2532" deliver|strong="G3860" up|strong="G3860"
 brother|strong="H0251" to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2288",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" father|strong="G3962"
 his|strong="G1438" child|strong="G5043"; and|strong="G2532"
 children|strong="G5043" shall|strong="G2532" rise|strong="G1881"
 up|strong="G3860" against|strong="G1909" parents|strong="G1118",
 and|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G2289" them|strong="G1438"
 to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2289"
 to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2288". ¹³ And|strong="G2532"
 ye|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 hated|strong="G3404" of|strong="G5259" all|strong="G3956"
 men|strong="G3956" for|strong="G1519" my|strong="G3956"
 name's|strong="G3686" sake|strong="G1223": but|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" endureth|strong="G5278"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" end|strong="G5056",
 the|strong="G2532" same|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" saved|strong="G4982".

14But|strong="G1161"

when|strong="G3752" ye|strong="G3588" see|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G1722" abomination|strong="H8441" of|strong="G1722"
 desolation|strong="G2050" standing|strong="G2476"
 where|strong="G3699" he|strong="G1161" ought|strong="G1163"

not|strong="G3756" (let|strong="G1161" him|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" readeth|strong="H7121"
 understand|strong="G3539"), then|strong="G5119" let|strong="G1161"
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" Judæa|strong="G2449" flee|strong="G5343"
 unto|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1722" mountains|strong="G3735":
¹⁵ and|strong="G1161" let|strong="G1161" him|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G1537" housetop|strong="G1430" not|strong="G3361"
 go|strong="G1525" down|strong="G2597", nor|strong="G3366"
 enter|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1909", to|strong="G1909"
 take|strong="G1161" anything|strong="G5100" out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G1909" house|strong="G3614": ¹⁶
 and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" field|strong="H7704" not|strong="G3361"
 return|strong="G1994" back|strong="G3694" to|strong="G1519"
 take|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1519" cloak|strong="G2440". ¹⁷
 But|strong="G1161" woe|strong="G3759" unto|strong="G1722"
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"
 with|strong="G1722" child|strong="G1064" and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 give|strong="G2192" suck|strong="H3243" in|strong="G1722"
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250"! ¹⁸ And|strong="G1161"
 pray|strong="G4336" ye|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"
 it|strong="G1161" be|strong="G1096" not|strong="G3361"
 in|strong="G1096" the|strong="G1161" winter|strong="G5494". ¹⁹
 For|strong="G1063" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096" tribulation|strong="G2347",
 such|strong="G5108" as|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532"
 hath|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3756" been|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G2532" like|strong="G5108" from|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" beginning|strong="H7225" of|strong="G2250"
 the|strong="G2532" creation|strong="G2937" which|strong="G3739"
 God|strong="G2316" created|strong="G2936" until|strong="G2193"
 now|strong="G3568", and|strong="G2532" never|strong="G3756"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 except|strong="G1487" the|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962"
 had|strong="G2532" shortened|strong="G2856" the|strong="G2532"
 days|strong="G2250", no|strong="G3756" flesh|strong="G4561"
 would|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532"
 saved|strong="G4982"; but|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G2532" elect's|strong="G1588" sake|strong="G1223",
 whom|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G1586",
 he|strong="G2532" shortened|strong="G2856" the|strong="G2532"
 days|strong="G2250". ²¹ And|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532"

if|strong = "G1437" any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100"
 shall|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", Lo|strong = "G2396", here|strong = "G5602"
 is|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547";
 or|strong = "G2532", Lo|strong = "G2396", there|strong = "G1563";
 believe|strong = "G4100" w it|strong = "G2532" w* not|strong = "G3361": ²²
 for|strong = "G1063" there|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 arise|strong = "G1453" false|strong = "G5578" Christs|strong = "G5580"
 and|strong = "G2532" false|strong = "G5578" prophets|strong = "G5578",
 and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" show|strong = "G4160"
 signs|strong = "G4592" and|strong = "G2532" wonders|strong = "G5059",
 that|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532"
 lead|strong = "G2532" astray|strong = "H8582", if|strong = "G1487"
 possible|strong = "G1415", the|strong = "G2532" elect|strong = "G1588". ²³
 But|strong = "G1161" take|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G5210"
 heed|strong = "H8104": behold|strong = "H2009", I|strong = "G1161"
 have|strong = "G5210" told|strong = "G4302" you|strong = "G5210"
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" beforehand|strong = "H0227".

²⁴But|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588"
 days|strong = "G2250", after|strong = "G3326" that|strong = "G3588"
 tribulation|strong = "G2347", the|strong = "G1722" sun|strong = "G2246"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" darkened|strong = "G4654",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" moon|strong = "G4582"
 shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" give|strong = "G1325"
 her|strong = "G1325" light|strong = "G5338", ²⁵ and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G1722" stars|strong = "H3556" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" falling|strong = "G4098" from|strong = "G1537"
 heaven|strong = "G3772", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 powers|strong = "G1411" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G1510"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" heavens|strong = "G3772"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" shaken|strong = "G4531". ²⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G1722"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G5207"
 coming|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" clouds|strong = "G3507"
 with|strong = "G3326" great|strong = "G4183" power|strong = "G1411"
 and|strong = "G2532" glory|strong = "G1391". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 send|strong = "H7971" forth|strong = "H3318" the|strong = "G2532"
 angels|strong = "H4397", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 gather|strong = "G1996" together|strong = "G1996" his|strong = "G2532"
 elect|strong = "G1588" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532"
 four|strong = "G5064" winds|strong = "H7307", from|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G2532" uttermost|strong = "H7097" part|strong = "G2532"

of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093"
to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" uttermost|strong="H7097"
part|strong="G2532" of|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772".

28Now|strong="G1161" from|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G2532" fig|strong="G4808" tree|strong="G4808"
learn|strong="G3129" her|strong="G3754" parable|strong="G3850":
when|strong="G3752" her|strong="G3754" branch|strong="G2798"
is|strong="G1510" now|strong="G1161" become|strong="G1096"
tender|strong="H7390", and|strong="G2532" putteth|strong="H7760"
forth|strong="G1631" its|strong="G1631" leaves|strong="G5444",
ye|strong="G3754" know|strong="G1097" that|strong="G3754"
the|strong="G2532" summer|strong="G2330" is|strong="G1510"
nigh|strong="G1451"; ²⁹ even|strong="G2532" so|strong="G3779"
ye|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532", when|strong="G3752"
ye|strong="G5210" see|strong="G3708" these|strong="G3778"
things|strong="G3778" coming|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2532"
pass|strong="G1096", know|strong="G1097" ye|strong="G5210"
that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510"
nigh|strong="G1451", w even|strong="G2532" w* at|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G2532" doors|strong="G2374". ³⁰ Verily|strong="H0061"
I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210", This|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074"
shall|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756" pass|strong="G1096"
away|strong="G3928", until|strong="G3360" all|strong="G3956"
these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956" be|strong="G1096"
accomplished|strong="G1096". ³¹ Heaven|strong="G3772"
and|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093" shall|strong="G2532"
pass|strong="G3928" away|strong="G3928": but|strong="G1161"
my|strong="G1473" words|strong="G3056" shall|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3756" pass|strong="G3928" away|strong="G3928". ³²
But|strong="G1161" of|strong="G5207" that|strong="G3588"
day|strong="G2250" or|strong="G2228" that|strong="G3588"
hour|strong="G5610" knoweth|strong="G1492" no|strong="G3762"
one|strong="G3762", not|strong="G3361" even|strong="G3761"
the|strong="G1722" angels|strong="H4397" in|strong="G1722"
heaven|strong="G3772", neither|strong="G3761" the|strong="G1722"
Son|strong="G5207", but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1722"
Father|strong="G3962".

33Take|strong="H3947" ye|strong="G1063"
heed|strong="H8104", watch|strong="H8104" and|strong="G3588"
pray|strong="H6419": for|strong="G1063" ye|strong="G1063"
know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" when|strong="G1492"
the|strong="G3588" time|strong="G2540" is|strong="G1510". ³⁴ w

It|strong="G2532" w* w is|strong="G3588" w* as|strong="G5613" w
 when|strong="G5613" w* a|strong="G5613" man|strong="G1538",
 sojourning|strong="H4033" in|strong="G2532" another|strong="G3588"
 country|strong="H2022", having|strong="G2532" left|strong="H7604"
 his|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3614", and|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325" authority|strong="G1849" to|strong="G2443"
 his|strong="G2532" servants|strong="G1401", to|strong="G2443"
 each|strong="G1538" one|strong="G1538" his|strong="G2532"
 work|strong="G2041", commanded|strong="G1781" also|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" porter|strong="H7778" to|strong="G2443"
 watch|strong="G1127". ³⁵ Watch|strong="G1127"
 therefore|strong="G3767": for|strong="G1063" ye|strong="G1063"
 know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" when|strong="G1492"
 the|strong="G3588" lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2962"
 the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614" cometh|strong="G2064",
 whether|strong="G2228" at|strong="G3756" even|strong="G1063",
 or|strong="G2228" at|strong="G3756" midnight|strong="G3317",
 or|strong="G2228" at|strong="G3756" cockcrowing, or|strong="G2228"
 in|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3588" morning|strong="G4404"; ³⁶
 lest|strong="G3361" coming|strong="G2064" suddenly|strong="G1810"
 he|strong="G2064" find|strong="G2147" you|strong="G5210"
 sleeping|strong="G2518". ³⁷ And|strong="G1161" what|strong="G3739"
 I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210" I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" all|strong="G3956", Watch|strong="G1127".

14 Now|strong="G1161" after|strong="G3326"
 two|strong="G1417" days|strong="G2250" was|strong="G1510"
 w the|strong="G1722" w* w feast|strong="H2282" w* w
 of|strong="G2250" w* the|strong="G1722" passover|strong="G3957"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" unleavened|strong="H4682"
 bread|strong="H3899": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" scribes|strong="G1122" sought|strong="G2212"
 how|strong="G4459" they|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532"
 take|strong="G2902" him|strong="G3588" with|strong="G3326" subtlety,
 and|strong="G2532" kill|strong="H2026" him|strong="G3588": ²
 for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004",
 Not|strong="G3361" during|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 feast|strong="G1859", lest|strong="G3361" haply|strong="G3379"
 there|strong="G1063" shall|strong="G3361" be|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G1722" tumult|strong="G2351" of|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" people|strong="G2992".

3And while he was in the house of the leper, there came a woman having a cruse of pure nard very costly; and she brake the cruse, and poured it over his head. ⁴ But there were some that had indignation among themselves, saying, what hath this man done? For this ointment might have been sold for three hundred shillings, and given poor. And they murmured against her. ⁶ But Jesus said, Let her be; why trouble her? she hath wrought work on me. ⁷ For ye have the poor always with you, and whensoever ye will ye can do them good: but me ye have not always. ⁸ She hath she could; she hath anointed my

body|strong = "G4983" beforehand|strong = "G4301" for|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G1519" burying|strong = "G1780". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", Wheresoever|strong = "G3699"
 the|strong = "G2532" gospel|strong = "G2098" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" preached|strong = "G2784"
 throughout|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" whole|strong = "G3650"
 world|strong = "G2889", that|strong = "G3739" also|strong = "G2532"
 which|strong = "G3739" this|strong = "G3778" woman|strong = "G3778"
 hath|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G4160" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" spoken|strong = "G2980" of|strong = "G2532"
 for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" memorial|strong = "G3422"
 of|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G1437".

10And|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455"
 Iscariot|strong = "G2469", he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G2443"
 was|strong = "G3588" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" twelve|strong = "G1427", went|strong = "G2532"
 away|strong = "H5493" unto|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G2532"
 chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548", that|strong = "G2443"
 he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" deliver|strong = "G3860"
 him|strong = "G3588" unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588". ¹¹
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532", when|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085" it|strong = "G2532",
 were|strong = "G3588" glad|strong = "G5463", and|strong = "G2532"
 promised|strong = "G1861" to|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325"
 him|strong = "G3588" money|strong = "H3701". And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" sought|strong = "G2212" how|strong = "G4459"
 he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" conveniently|strong = "G2122"
 deliver|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3588" w unto|strong = "G1325" w*
 w them|strong = "G3588" w*.

12And|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2443" the|strong = "G2532"
 first|strong = "G4413" day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250"
 unleavened|strong = "H4682" bread|strong = "H3899",
 when|strong = "G3753" they|strong = "G2532" sacrificed|strong = "G2380"
 the|strong = "G2532" passover|strong = "G3957", his|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", Where|strong = "G4226" wilt|strong = "G2309"
 thou|strong = "G2309" that|strong = "G2443" we|strong = "G2532"
 go|strong = "G2309" and|strong = "G2532" make|strong = "G2090"
 ready|strong = "G2090" that|strong = "G2443" thou|strong = "G2309"
 mayest|strong = "H3201" eat|strong = "G2068" the|strong = "G2532"
 passover|strong = "G3957"? ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 sendeth|strong = "H7971" two|strong = "G1417" of|strong = "G2532"

his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Go|strong = "G5217" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" meet|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G1519" bearing|strong = "H5375" a|strong = "G2532" pitcher|strong = "G2765" of|strong = "G2532" water|strong = "G5204": follow|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588"; ¹⁴ and|strong = "G2532" wheresoever|strong = "G3699" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1525", say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" master|strong = "G1320" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3617", The|strong = "G2532" Teacher|strong = "G1320" saith|strong = "G3004", Where|strong = "G3699" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1525" guest-chamber, where|strong = "G3699" I|strong = "G1473" shall|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068" the|strong = "G2532" passover|strong = "G3957" with|strong = "G3326" my|strong = "G1525" disciples|strong = "G3101"? ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "H5315" show|strong = "G1166" you|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G2532" large|strong = "G3173" upper|strong = "H5944" room|strong = "H2315" furnished|strong = "G4766" w and|strong = "G2532" w* ready|strong = "G2092": and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1563" make|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2092" for|strong = "G2532" us|strong = "G2249". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" went|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2090" the|strong = "G2532" passover|strong = "G3957".

¹⁷And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1096" evening|strong = "G3798" he|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G2532" twelve|strong = "G1427". ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2532" and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" eating|strong = "G2068", Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", One|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" betray|strong = "G3860" me|strong = "G1473", w even|strong = "G2532" w* he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754"

eateth|strong="G2068" with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G1473". ¹⁹
 They|strong="G2532" began|strong="H2490" to|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" sorrowful|strong="G3076", and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" by|strong="G2596"
 one|strong="G1520", Is|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G1473"? ²⁰ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", w
 It|strong="G1161" w* w is|strong="G3588" w* one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G1519" twelve|strong="G1427",
 he|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3588" dippeth|strong="G1686"
 with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G1473" in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1519" dish|strong="H7086". ²¹ For|strong="G3754"
 the|strong="G1161" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G3739" goeth|strong="G5217", even|strong="G2531"
 as|strong="G2531" it|strong="G3754" is|strong="G3588"
 written|strong="G1125" of|strong="G5207" him|strong="G3588":
 but|strong="G1161" woe|strong="G3759" unto|strong="G1125"
 that|strong="G3754" man|strong="G3739" through|strong="G1223"
 whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G1161" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G3739" is|strong="G3588"
 betrayed|strong="G3860"! good|strong="G2570" were|strong="G3588"
 it|strong="G3754" for|strong="G3754" that|strong="G3754"
 man|strong="G3739" if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G1161"
 had|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756" been|strong="G3756"
 born|strong="G1080".

²² And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 were|strong="G1510" eating|strong="G2068", he|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G2983" bread|strong="H3899", and|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532"
 blessed|strong="G2127", he|strong="G2532" brake|strong="G2806"
 it|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"
 to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004", Take|strong="G2983" ye|strong="G2532":
 this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G1325"
 body|strong="G4983". ²³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2532" cup|strong="G4221",
 and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" thanks|strong="G2168",
 he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532"
 them|strong="G1325": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3956" drank|strong="G4095" of|strong="G1537"
 it|strong="G2532". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",

This is my blood of the covenant poured out for many. ²⁵ Verily I say unto you, I shall no more drink of the fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

²⁶ And when they had sung a hymn, they went out unto the Olivet.

²⁷ And Jesus saith unto them, All ye shall be offended: for it is written, I will smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered abroad. ²⁸ Howbeit, after I am raised up, I will go before you into Galilee. ²⁹ But Peter said unto him, Although all shall be offended, yet will I not. ³⁰ And Jesus saith unto him, Verily I say unto thee, that thou to-day, w even this night,

before|strong = "G4250" the|strong = "G2532" cock crow|strong = "G5455"
twice|strong = "G1364", shalt|strong = "G2532" deny|strong = "G3588"
me|strong = "G1473" thrice|strong = "G5151". ³¹ But|strong = "G1161"
he|strong = "G2532" spake|strong = "G2980" exceeding|strong = "H3966"
vehemently|strong = "H2394", If|strong = "G1437" I|strong = "G1473"
must|strong = "G1163" die|strong = "G4880" with|strong = "G2532"
thee|strong = "H5414", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532"
not|strong = "G3756" deny|strong = "G3588" thee|strong = "H5414".
And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" like|strong = "H3644"
manner|strong = "G5615" also|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
they|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956".

³²And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
come|strong = "G2064" unto|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G2532"
place|strong = "G5564" which|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3588"
named|strong = "G3686" Gethsemane|strong = "G1068":
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
unto|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101",
Sit|strong = "G2523" ye|strong = "G3739" here|strong = "G5602",
while|strong = "G2193" I|strong = "G3739" pray|strong = "G4336". ³³
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" taketh|strong = "G3880"
with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588" Peter|strong = "G4074"
and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532"
John|strong = "G2491", and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "H2490"
to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" greatly|strong = "H3966"
amazed|strong = "G1568", and|strong = "G2532" sore|strong = "H3966"
troubled|strong = "H0926". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
My|strong = "G1473" soul|strong = "G5590" is|strong = "G1510"
exceeding|strong = "H3966" sorrowful|strong = "G4036"
even|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G3004" death|strong = "G2288":
abide|strong = "G3306" ye|strong = "G2532" here|strong = "G5602",
and|strong = "G2532" watch|strong = "G1127". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" forward|strong = "G4281"
a|strong = "G2532" little|strong = "G3398", and|strong = "G2532"
fell|strong = "G4098" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532"
ground|strong = "G1093", and|strong = "G2532" prayed|strong = "G4336"
that|strong = "G2443", if|strong = "G1487" it|strong = "G2532"
were|strong = "G1510" possible|strong = "G1415", the|strong = "G2532"
hour|strong = "G5610" might|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G3928"
away|strong = "G3928" from|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588". ³⁶
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Abba,
Father|strong = "G3962", all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956"
are|strong = "G3588" possible|strong = "G1415" unto|strong = "G3004"
thee|strong = "H5414"; remove|strong = "G3911" this|strong = "G3778"

cup|strong = "G4221" from|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473":
 howbeit|strong = "H3651" not|strong = "G3756" what|strong = "G5101"
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2309", but|strong = "G2532"
 what|strong = "G5101" thou|strong = "G4771" wilt|strong = "G2309". ³⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064",
 and|strong = "G2532" findeth|strong = "G2147" them|strong = "G3588"
 sleeping|strong = "G2518", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" Peter|strong = "G4074", Simon|strong = "G4613",
 sleepest|strong = "G2518" thou|strong = "G3004"? couldst|strong = "G2480"
 thou|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3756" watch|strong = "G1127"
 one|strong = "G1520" hour|strong = "G5610"? ³⁸ Watch|strong = "G1127"
 and|strong = "G2532" pray|strong = "G4336", that|strong = "G2443"
 ye|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1519" not|strong = "G3361"
 into|strong = "G1519" temptation|strong = "G3986": the|strong = "G2532"
 spirit|strong = "G4151" indeed|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588"
 willing|strong = "G4289", but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532"
 flesh|strong = "G4561" is|strong = "G3588" weak|strong = "H2470". ³⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "H5493", and|strong = "G2532"
 prayed|strong = "G4336", saying|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G2532"
 same|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G3056". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064",
 and|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" them|strong = "G3588"
 sleeping|strong = "G2518", for|strong = "G1063" their|strong = "G1438"
 eyes|strong = "G3788" were|strong = "G1510" very|strong = "G2532"
 heavy|strong = "G2599"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 knew|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" what|strong = "G5101"
 to|strong = "G2532" answer|strong = "H6030" him|strong = "G3588". ⁴¹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064"
 the|strong = "G2532" third|strong = "G5154" time|strong = "G5610",
 and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", Sleep|strong = "G2518" on|strong = "G1519"
 now|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G2532"
 your|strong = "G2532" rest|strong = "H5117": it|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G3588" enough|strong = "H1767"; the|strong = "G2532"
 hour|strong = "G5610" is|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064";
 behold|strong = "G2400", the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G1519" is|strong = "G3588"
 betrayed|strong = "G3860" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 hands|strong = "G5495" of|strong = "G5207" sinners|strong = "H2400". ⁴²
 Arise|strong = "G1453", let|strong = "H7971" us|strong = "G3708"
 be|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "H1980": behold|strong = "G2400",
 he|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" betrayeth|strong = "G3860"
 me|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G3588"
 hand|strong = "G1448".

43 And straightway, while he
 yet spake, cometh Judas
 the twelfth, and with him
 multitude with swords and
 staves, from the chief
 and priests and scribes
 and the elders. ⁴⁴ Now
 he betrayed him, had
 given them a token,
 saying, Whomsoever I shall
 kiss, that is he; take him,
 and lead him away safely. ⁴⁵ And
 when he was come, straightway
 he came to him, and
 kissed him. ⁴⁶ And they
 laid hands on him, and
 took him. ⁴⁷ But a certain
 one of them that drew
 his sword, and smote
 the servant of the high
 priest, and struck off
 his ear. ⁴⁸ And Jesus
 answered and said unto
 ye, come out, as against
 a robber, with swords
 and staves to seize
 me? ⁴⁹ I was daily
 with you in the

temple|strong="G2411" teaching|strong="G1321", and|strong="G2532"
 ye|strong="G5210" took|strong="G2902" me|strong="G1473"
 not|strong="G3756": but|strong="G2532" w this|strong="G3588" w* w
 is|strong="G1510" w* w done|strong="H6213" w* that|strong="G2443"
 the|strong="G1722" scriptures|strong="G1124" might|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" fulfilled|strong="G4137". ⁵⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" left|strong="H7604"
 him|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" fled|strong="G5343".

51 And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 certain|strong="G5100" young|strong="G3495" man|strong="G5100"
 followed|strong="G4870" with|strong="G2532" him|strong="G2532",
 having|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" linen|strong="G4616"
 cloth|strong="G4616" cast|strong="G2532" about|strong="G1909"
 him|strong="G2532", over|strong="G1909" w his|strong="G1909" w*
 naked|strong="G1131" w body|strong="H1320" w*: and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" lay|strong="H7901" hold|strong="G2902"
 on|strong="G1909" him|strong="G2532"; ⁵² but|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G1161" left|strong="G2641" the|strong="G1161"
 linen|strong="G4616" cloth|strong="G4616", and|strong="G1161"
 fled|strong="G5343" naked|strong="G1131".

53 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" led|strong="G2424"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" away|strong="H5493" to|strong="G4314"
 the|strong="G2532" high|strong="G3956" priest|strong="H3548":
 and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532" come|strong="G4905"
 together|strong="G4905" with|strong="G4314" him|strong="G3588"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532"
 priests|strong="H3548" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 elders|strong="G4245" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 scribes|strong="G1122". ⁵⁴ And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074"
 had|strong="G2532" followed|strong="H0310" him|strong="G3588"
 afar|strong="G3113" off|strong="G3113", even|strong="G2532"
 within|strong="G2080", into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 court|strong="H2691" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 high|strong="G2532" priest|strong="H3548"; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" sitting|strong="G4775"
 with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G2532" officers|strong="G5257",
 and|strong="G2532" warming|strong="G2328" himself|strong="G2328"
 in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" light|strong="G5457" w
 of|strong="G2532" w* w the|strong="G2532" w* w fire|strong="G5457" w*.
⁵⁵ Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532"
 priests|strong="H3548" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 whole|strong="G3650" council|strong="G4892" sought|strong="G2212"
 witness|strong="G3141" against|strong="G2596" Jesus|strong="G2424"

to|strong = "G1519" put|strong = "G2289" him|strong = "G3588"
to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G2289"; and|strong = "G2532"
found|strong = "G2147" it|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756". ⁵⁶
For|strong = "G1063" many|strong = "G4183" bare|strong = "G2532"
false|strong = "G5576" witness|strong = "G3141" against|strong = "G2596"
him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532"
witness|strong = "G3141" agreed|strong = "H8085" not|strong = "G3756"
together|strong = "G2470". ⁵⁷ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
stood|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G2532" certain|strong = "G5100",
and|strong = "G2532" bare|strong = "G2532" false|strong = "G5576"
witness|strong = "G5576" against|strong = "G2596" him|strong = "G2532",
saying|strong = "G3004", ⁵⁸ We|strong = "G2249" heard|strong = "H8085"
him|strong = "G3588" say|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473"
will|strong = "G2532" destroy|strong = "G2647" this|strong = "G3778"
temple|strong = "G3485" that|strong = "G3754" is|strong = "G3588"
made|strong = "G5499" with|strong = "G1223" hands|strong = "G5499",
and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" three|strong = "G5140"
days|strong = "G2250" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532"
build|strong = "G3618" another|strong = "G2250" made|strong = "G5499"
without|strong = "G2532" hands|strong = "G5499". ⁵⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
not|strong = "G3761" even|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G3779"
did|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532" witness|strong = "G3141"
agree|strong = "G1510" together|strong = "G2470". ⁶⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G2532" high|strong = "G2532" priest|strong = "H3548"
stood|strong = "G3588" up|strong = "G1519" in|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G2532" midst|strong = "G3319", and|strong = "G2532"
asked|strong = "G1905" Jesus|strong = "G2424", saying|strong = "G3004",
Answerest|strong = "H6030" thou|strong = "G4771"
nothing|strong = "G3762"? what|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G3588"
it|strong = "G2532" which|strong = "G3588" these|strong = "G3778"
witness|strong = "G3778" against|strong = "G1519" thee|strong = "H5414"?
⁶¹ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" held|strong = "H2388"
his|strong = "G2532" peace|strong = "G4623", and|strong = "G2532"
answered|strong = "G3004" nothing|strong = "G3762".
Again|strong = "G3825" the|strong = "G2532" high|strong = "G2532"
priest|strong = "H3548" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588",
and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
him|strong = "G3588", Art|strong = "G4771" thou|strong = "G4771"
the|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547", the|strong = "G2532"
Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G2532"
Blessed|strong = "G2128"? ⁶² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510":
and|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207"
of|strong = "G1537" man|strong = "G5207" sitting|strong = "G2521"
at|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" right|strong = "G1188"

hand|strong="G1188" of|strong="G1537" Power|strong="G1411",
 and|strong="G2532" coming|strong="G2064" with|strong="G3326"
 the|strong="G2532" clouds|strong="G3507" of|strong="G1537"
 heaven|strong="G3772". ⁶³ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161"
 high|strong="H1116" priest|strong="H3548" rent|strong="G1284"
 his|strong="G2192" clothes|strong="G5509", and|strong="G1161"
 saith|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" further|strong="G2089"
 need|strong="G5532" have|strong="G2192" we|strong="G1161"
 of|strong="G5532" witnesses|strong="G3144"? ⁶⁴ Ye|strong="G5210"
 have|strong="G1510" heard|strong="H8085" the|strong="G3956"
 blasphemy|strong="H5007": what|strong="G5101" think|strong="G5316"
 ye|strong="G5210"? And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161"
 all|strong="G3956" condemned|strong="G2632" him|strong="G3588"
 to|strong="G1161" be|strong="G1510" worthy|strong="H4941"
 of|strong="G3956" death|strong="G2288". ⁶⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 some|strong="G5100" began|strong="G2983" to|strong="G2532"
 spit|strong="G1716" on|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" cover|strong="G4028"
 his|strong="G2983" face|strong="G4383", and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" buffet|strong="G2852" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Prophecy|strong="G4395":
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" officers|strong="G5257"
 received|strong="G2983" him|strong="G3588" with|strong="G2532"
 blows|strong="H4112" of|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532"
 hands|strong="G4475".

66And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1722" Peter|strong="G4074"
 was|strong="G1510" beneath|strong="G2736" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" court|strong="H2691", there|strong="G2532"
 cometh|strong="G2064" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" maids|strong="G3814" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" high|strong="G2532" priest|strong="H3548"; ⁶⁷
 and|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" Peter|strong="G4074"
 warming|strong="G2328" himself|strong="G2328", she|strong="G2532"
 looked|strong="G3708" upon|strong="G1689" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004", Thou|strong="G4771"
 also|strong="G2532" wast with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G2532"
 Nazarene|strong="G3479", w even|strong="G2532" w*
 Jesus|strong="G2424". ⁶⁸ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
 denied|strong="H3584", saying|strong="G3004", I|strong="G2532"
 neither|strong="G3777" know|strong="G1492", nor|strong="G3777"
 understand|strong="G1492" what|strong="G5101" thou|strong="G4771"
 sayest|strong="G3004": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519"

the porch; and the cock crew. ⁶⁹ And the maid saw him, and again to them stood by. This is them. ⁷⁰ But he again denied it. And after a little they that stood by Peter, Of thou art thou one of them; for thou art Galilæan. ⁷¹ But he cursed and swore, I know not this man of whom ye speak. ⁷² And straightway the second time. And Peter called to mind the word Jesus said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt thrice deny me. And when he thought thereon, he wept.

15 And straightway in the morning the chief priests with the elders and scribes, and the whole council, held a consultation,

and|strong = "G2532" bound|strong = "G1210" Jesus|strong = "G2424",
 and|strong = "G2532" carried|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588"
 away|strong = "G3326", and|strong = "G2532" delivered|strong = "G3860"
 him|strong = "G3588" up|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G2532"
 Pilate|strong = "G4091". ² And|strong = "G2532" Pilate|strong = "G4091"
 asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588", Art|strong = "G4771"
 thou|strong = "G4771" the|strong = "G2532" King|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Jews|strong = "G2453"?
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" answering|strong = "H6030"
 saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Thou|strong = "G4771" sayest|strong = "G3004". ³ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548"
 accused|strong = "G2723" him|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2532"
 many|strong = "G4183" things|strong = "G3588". ⁴ And|strong = "G1161"
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" again|strong = "G3825" asked|strong = "G1905"
 him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Answerest|strong = "H6030"
 thou|strong = "G4771" nothing|strong = "G3762"? behold|strong = "G2396"
 how|strong = "G4214" many|strong = "G4214" things|strong = "G3588"
 they|strong = "G1161" accuse|strong = "G2723" thee|strong = "H5414"
 of|strong = "G3588". ⁵ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 no|strong = "G3762" more|strong = "G3765" answered|strong = "H6030"
 anything|strong = "G3762"; insomuch that|strong = "G3588"
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" marvelled|strong = "G2296".

⁶ Now|strong = "G1161" at|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G1161"
 feast|strong = "G1859" he|strong = "G1161" used|strong = "H6213"
 to|strong = "G2596" release|strong = "H7971" unto|strong = "G1161"
 them|strong = "G3739" one|strong = "G1520" prisoner|strong = "G1198",
 whom|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G1161" asked|strong = "H7592"
 of|strong = "G1520" him|strong = "G3739". ⁷ And|strong = "G1161"
 there|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G1510" one|strong = "G3588"
 called|strong = "G3004" Barabbas, w lying|strong = "H8267" w*
 bound|strong = "G1210" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G4160"
 insurrection|strong = "G4714", men|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" insurrection|strong = "G4714"
 had|strong = "G1510" committed|strong = "G4160" murder|strong = "G5408".
⁸ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 went|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G2532" and|strong = "G2532"
 began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532" ask|strong = "H7592"
 him|strong = "G3588" w to|strong = "G2532" w* w do|strong = "G4160" w*
 as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 wont|strong = "H2370" to|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160"
 unto|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588". ⁹ And|strong = "G1161"
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" answered|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",

saying|strong="G3004", Will|strong="G2309" ye|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3588" I|strong="G1161" release|strong="H7971" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" the|strong="G1161" King|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3588" the|strong="G1161" Jews|strong="G2453"? ¹⁰ For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G3754" perceived|strong="G1097" that|strong="G3754" for|strong="G1063" envy|strong="G5355" the|strong="G1223" chief|strong="H7218" priests|strong="H3548" had|strong="G3588" delivered|strong="G3860" him|strong="G3588" up|strong="G3860". ¹¹ But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161" chief|strong="H7218" priests|strong="H3548" stirred|strong="H5782" up|strong="H5927" the|strong="G1161" multitude|strong="G3793", that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G1161" should|strong="G3588" rather|strong="G3123" release|strong="H7971" Barabbas unto|strong="G1161" them|strong="G3588". ¹² And|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091" again|strong="G3825" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", What|strong="G5101" then|strong="G3767" shall|strong="G3739" I|strong="G3739" do|strong="G4160" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588" whom|strong="G3739" ye|strong="G3739" call|strong="G3004" the|strong="G1161" King|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3588" the|strong="G1161" Jews|strong="G2453"? ¹³ And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896" again|strong="G3825", Crucify|strong="G4717" him|strong="G3588". ¹⁴ And|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Why|strong="G5101", what|strong="G5101" evil|strong="G2556" hath|strong="G5101" he|strong="G1161" done|strong="G4160"? But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896" exceedingly|strong="G4057", Crucify|strong="G4717" him|strong="G3588". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091", wishing|strong="G1014" to|strong="G2443" content|strong="G4160" the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793", released|strong="H7971" unto|strong="G2424" them|strong="G3588" Barabbas, and|strong="G2532" delivered|strong="G3860" Jesus|strong="G2424", when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2424" scourged|strong="G5417" him|strong="G3588", to|strong="G2443" be|strong="G2532" crucified|strong="G4717".

16And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" soldiers|strong="G4757" led|strong="H1980" him|strong="G3588" away|strong="H5493" within|strong="G2080" the|strong="G2532" court|strong="H2691", which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" Prætorium|strong="G4232"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" call|strong="G2532" together|strong="G4779"

the|strong = "G2532" whole|strong = "G3650" band|strong = "G4686". ¹⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" clothe|strong = "H3847"
 him|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G2532" purple|strong = "G4209",
 and|strong = "G2532" plating a|strong = "G2532" crown|strong = "G4735"
 of|strong = "G2532" thorns|strong = "H6975", they|strong = "G2532"
 put|strong = "G4060" it|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G2532"; ¹⁸ and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532" salute|strong = "H1288"
 him|strong = "G3588", Hail|strong = "G5463", King|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Jews|strong = "G2453"! ¹⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" smote|strong = "G5180"
 his|strong = "G2532" head|strong = "G2776" with|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" reed|strong = "G2563", and|strong = "G2532"
 spat|strong = "G1716" upon|strong = "G3588" him|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" bowing|strong = "G4352" their|strong = "G2532"
 knees|strong = "G1119" worshipped|strong = "G4352" him|strong = "G3588".
²⁰ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" they|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2532" mocked|strong = "G1702" him|strong = "G3588",
 they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2532" off|strong = "G1562"
 from|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532"
 purple|strong = "G4209", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1746"
 on|strong = "G1746" him|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G2398"
 garments|strong = "G2440". And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 lead|strong = "G1806" him|strong = "G3588" out|strong = "G1806"
 to|strong = "G2443" crucify|strong = "G4717" him|strong = "G3588".

21And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" compel|strong = "H5647" one|strong = "G5100"
 passing|strong = "G3855" by|strong = "G2532", Simon|strong = "G4613"
 of|strong = "G2532" Cyrene|strong = "G2956", coming|strong = "G2064"
 from|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G2532" country|strong = "H2022",
 the|strong = "G2532" father|strong = "G3962" of|strong = "G2532" Alexander
 and|strong = "G2532" Rufus|strong = "G4504", to|strong = "G2443"
 go|strong = "G2064" w with|strong = "G2532" w* w
 them|strong = "G3588" w*, that|strong = "G2443" he|strong = "G2532"
 might|strong = "G2532" bear|strong = "G2443" his|strong = "G2532"
 cross|strong = "G4716".

22And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 bring|strong = "G5342" him|strong = "G3588" unto|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G5117" Golgotha|strong = "G1115",
 which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", being|strong = "G1510"
 interpreted|strong = "G3177", The|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G5117"
 of|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" skull|strong = "G2898". ²³
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" offered|strong = "H5927"

him|strong="G1325" wine|strong="G3631" mingled|strong="H1101"
 with|strong="G2532" myrrh|strong="G4669": but|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" received|strong="G2983" it|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 crucify|strong="G4717" him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532"
 part|strong="G2819" his|strong="G1909" garments|strong="G2440"
 among|strong="G1909" them|strong="G3588", casting|strong="H4165"
 lots|strong="G2819" upon|strong="G1909" them|strong="G3588",
 what|strong="G5101" each|strong="G5101" should|strong="G3588"
 take|strong="G2532". ²⁵ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" third|strong="G5154"
 hour|strong="G5610", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 crucified|strong="G4717" him|strong="G2532". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" superscription|strong="G1923" of|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G2532" accusation|strong="H5931" was|strong="G1510"
 written|strong="G3588" over|strong="G1924", THE|strong="G2532"
 KING|strong="G3588" OF|strong="G2532" THE|strong="G2532"
 JEWS|strong="G2453". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532" with|strong="G4862"
 him|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" crucify|strong="G4717"
 two|strong="G1417" robbers|strong="G3027"; one|strong="G1520"
 on|strong="G1537" his|strong="G2532" right|strong="G1188"
 hand|strong="G1188", and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520"
 on|strong="G1537" his|strong="G2532" left|strong="G2176". ²⁸ ⁵ ²⁹
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
 passed|strong="G3588" by|strong="G1722" railed|strong="G3899"
 on|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3588", wagging|strong="G2795"
 their|strong="G2532" heads|strong="G2776", and|strong="G2532"
 saying|strong="G3004", Ha|strong="G3758"! thou|strong="G3004"
 that|strong="G3588" destroyest|strong="G2647" the|strong="G1722"
 temple|strong="G3485", and|strong="G2532" buildest|strong="G3618"
 it|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" three|strong="G5140"
 days|strong="G2250", ³⁰ save|strong="G4982" thyself|strong="G4572",
 and|strong="G2597" come|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597"
 from|strong="G2597" the|strong="G3588" cross|strong="G4716". ³¹
 In|strong="G2532" like|strong="G4314" manner|strong="G3668"
 also|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532"
 priests|strong="H3548" mocking|strong="G1702" w
 him|strong="G3588" w* among|strong="G4314"
 themselves|strong="G1438" with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G2532"
 scribes|strong="G1122" said|strong="G3004", He|strong="G2532"
 saved|strong="G4982" others|strong="G3588"; himself|strong="G1438"
 he|strong="G2532" cannot|strong="G1410" save|strong="G4982". ³²
 Let|strong="G2443" the|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547",

⁵ + **15:28** Many ancient authorities insert v. 28, And the scripture was fulfilled, which saith, And he was reckoned with transgressors. See luk 22:37.

the|strong = "G2532" King|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2532"
 Israel|strong = "G2474", now|strong = "G3568" come|strong = "G2597"
 down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G2597" the|strong = "G2532"
 cross|strong = "G4716", that|strong = "G2443" we|strong = "G2532"
 may|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708" and|strong = "G2532"
 believe|strong = "G4100". And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G2443" were|strong = "G3588" crucified|strong = "G4957"
 with|strong = "G4862" him|strong = "G3588" reproached|strong = "G3679"
 him|strong = "G3588".

33And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" sixth|strong = "G1623" hour|strong = "G5610"
 was|strong = "G1096" come|strong = "G1096", there|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1096" darkness|strong = "G4655" over|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G2532" whole|strong = "G3650" land|strong = "G1093"
 until|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G2532" ninth|strong = "G1766"
 hour|strong = "G5610". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" ninth|strong = "G1766" hour|strong = "G5610"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" cried|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456",
 Eloi|strong = "G1682", Eloi|strong = "G1682", lama|strong = "G2982"
 sabachthani|strong = "G4518"? which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510",
 being|strong = "G1510" interpreted|strong = "G3177", My|strong = "G1473"
 God|strong = "G2316", my|strong = "G1473" God|strong = "G2316",
 why|strong = "G5101" hast|strong = "G2532" thou|strong = "G3739"
 forsaken|strong = "G1459" me|strong = "G1473"? ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" stood|strong = "G3936" by|strong = "G3936",
 when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085"
 it|strong = "G2532", said|strong = "G3004", Behold|strong = "G2396",
 he|strong = "G2532" calleth|strong = "G5455" Elijah|strong = "G2243". ³⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G5100" ran|strong = "G5143",
 and|strong = "G2532" filling|strong = "G1072" a|strong = "G2532"
 sponge|strong = "G4699" full|strong = "G1072" of|strong = "G2532"
 vinegar|strong = "G3690", put|strong = "G4060" it|strong = "G2532"
 on|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G2532" reed|strong = "G2563",
 and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G4222" him|strong = "G3708"
 to|strong = "G2532" drink|strong = "G4222", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Let|strong = "G1161" be|strong = "G2532"; let|strong = "G1161"
 us|strong = "G3004" see|strong = "G3708" whether|strong = "G1487"
 Elijah|strong = "G2243" cometh|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2532"
 take|strong = "G2507" him|strong = "G3708" down|strong = "G2507". ³⁷
 And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" uttered|strong = "H5414"
 a|strong = "G1161" loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456",
 and|strong = "G1161" gave|strong = "G3588" up|strong = "H5927"

the|strong = "G1161" ghost|strong = "G1606". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" veil|strong = "G2665" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G3485" was|strong = "G3588" rent|strong = "G4977" in|strong = "G1519" two|strong = "G1417" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" top|strong = "H7218" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" bottom|strong = "G2736". ³⁹ And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1537" centurion|strong = "G2760", who|strong = "G3588" stood|strong = "G3936" by|strong = "G1537" over|strong = "G1537" against|strong = "G1727" him|strong = "G3588", saw|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G1161" so|strong = "G3779" gave|strong = "G3588" up|strong = "G3936" the|strong = "G1537" ghost|strong = "G1606", he|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", Truly|strong = "G1161" this|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G1537" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G1537" God|strong = "G2316". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" also|strong = "G2532" women|strong = "G1135" beholding|strong = "G2334" from|strong = "G2532" afar|strong = "G3113": among|strong = "G1722" whom|strong = "G3739" w were|strong = "G1510" w* both|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalene|strong = "G3094", and|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137" the|strong = "G1722" mother|strong = "G3384" of|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385" the|strong = "G1722" less|strong = "G3398" and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G2532" Joses|strong = "G2500", and|strong = "G2532" Salome|strong = "G4539"; ⁴¹ who|strong = "G3739", when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" Galilee|strong = "G1056", followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" ministered|strong = "G1247" unto|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" other|strong = "G4183" women|strong = "H0802" that|strong = "G3739" came|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G1519" with|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G3588" unto|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414".

42And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1096", because|strong = "G1893" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532" Preparation|strong = "G3904", that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", the|strong = "G2532" day|strong = "G3904" before|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" sabbath|strong = "G4315", ⁴³ there|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" Joseph|strong = "G2501" of|strong = "G2316" Arimathæa, a|strong = "G2532" councillor of|strong = "G2316" honorable|strong = "H3513" estate|strong = "H3653", who|strong = "G3739" also|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "H5315" was|strong = "G1510" looking|strong = "G4327"

for|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316"; and|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" boldly|strong = "G5111" went|strong = "G2064"
in|strong = "G1525" unto|strong = "G4314" Pilate|strong = "G4091",
and|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "H7592" for|strong = "G4314"
the|strong = "G2532" body|strong = "G4983" of|strong = "G2316"
Jesus|strong = "G2424". ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532" Pilate|strong = "G4091"
marvelled|strong = "G2296" if|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G2532"
were|strong = "G3588" already|strong = "G2235" dead|strong = "G2348":
and|strong = "G2532" calling|strong = "G4341" unto|strong = "G1161"
him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" centurion|strong = "G2760",
he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588"
whether|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
been|strong = "G2532" any|strong = "G1487" while|strong = "G1161"
dead|strong = "G2348". ⁴⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" learned|strong = "G1097" it|strong = "G2532"
of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" centurion|strong = "G2760",
he|strong = "G2532" granted|strong = "G1433" the|strong = "G2532"
corpse|strong = "G4430" to|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501". ⁴⁶
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" bought|strong = "H7069"
a|strong = "G2532" linen|strong = "G4616" cloth|strong = "G4616",
and|strong = "G2532" taking|strong = "H3947" him|strong = "G3588"
down|strong = "G5087", wound|strong = "H4347" him|strong = "G3588"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" linen|strong = "G4616"
cloth|strong = "G4616", and|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G5087"
him|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2532"
tomb|strong = "G3419" which|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G2532"
been|strong = "G1510" hewn|strong = "G2998" out|strong = "G1537"
of|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G2532" rock|strong = "G4073";
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" rolled|strong = "G4351"
a|strong = "G2532" stone|strong = "G3037" against|strong = "G1909"
the|strong = "G1722" door|strong = "G2374" of|strong = "G1537"
the|strong = "G1722" tomb|strong = "G3419". ⁴⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalene|strong = "G3094" and|strong = "G2532"
Mary|strong = "G3137" the|strong = "G2532" w mother|strong = "H0517" w*
of|strong = "G2532" Joses|strong = "G2500" beheld|strong = "G2334"
where|strong = "G4226" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
laid|strong = "G5087".

16And|strong = "G2532"

when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" sabbath|strong = "G4521"
was|strong = "G3588" past|strong = "G1230", Mary|strong = "G3137"
Magdalene|strong = "G3094", and|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137"
the|strong = "G2532" w mother|strong = "H0517" w* of|strong = "G2532"
James|strong = "G2385", and|strong = "G2532" Salome|strong = "G4539",

bought|strong = "H7069" spices|strong = "H1314", that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" anoint|strong = "H4886" him|strong = "G3588". ²

And|strong = "G2532" very|strong = "G3029" early|strong = "G4404" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G1520" day|strong = "G4521" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" week|strong = "G4521", they|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" tomb|strong = "G3419" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" sun|strong = "G2246" was|strong = "G3588" risen|strong = "G2532". ³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" saying|strong = "G3004" among|strong = "G1537" themselves|strong = "G1438",

Who|strong = "G5101" shall|strong = "G2532" roll|strong = "H4039" us|strong = "G3004" away|strong = "H5493" the|strong = "G2532" stone|strong = "G3037" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" door|strong = "G2374" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" tomb|strong = "G3419"? ⁴ and|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G2334" up|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G2334" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G2532" stone|strong = "G3037" is|strong = "G1510" rolled|strong = "G3037" back|strong = "H7725":

for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" exceeding|strong = "G4970" great|strong = "G3173". ⁵

And|strong = "G2532" entering|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" tomb|strong = "G3419", they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2532" young|strong = "G3495" man|strong = "G3495" sitting|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" right|strong = "G1188" side|strong = "G1188", arrayed|strong = "G4016" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2532" white|strong = "G3022" robe|strong = "G4749"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" amazed|strong = "G1568". ⁶

And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Be|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" amazed|strong = "G1568": ye|strong = "G3588" seek|strong = "G2212" Jesus|strong = "G2424", the|strong = "G1161" Nazarene|strong = "G3479", who|strong = "G3588" hath|strong = "G3588" been|strong = "G1510" crucified|strong = "G4717": he|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" risen|strong = "G1453"; he|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" here|strong = "G5602":

behold|strong = "G2396", the|strong = "G1161" place|strong = "G5117" where|strong = "G3699" they|strong = "G1161" laid|strong = "G5087" him|strong = "G3588"! ⁷ But|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G5217", tell|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074", He|strong = "G2532" goeth|strong = "G5217" before|strong = "G4254" you|strong = "G5210" into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056": there|strong = "G1563" shall|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G5210" see|strong = "G3708"

him|strong = "G3588", as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210". 8
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" fled|strong = "G5343" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" tomb|strong = "G3419"; for|strong = "G1063" trembling|strong = "G5156" and|strong = "G2532" astonishment|strong = "G1611" had|strong = "G2192" come|strong = "G1831" upon|strong = "G3588" them|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" nothing|strong = "G3762" to|strong = "G2532" any|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G3762"; for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" afraid|strong = "G5399".

9Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3588" risen|strong = "H6965" early|strong = "G4404" on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161" first|strong = "G4413" day|strong = "G4521" of|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G1161" week|strong = "G4521", he|strong = "G1161" appeared|strong = "G5316" first|strong = "G4413" to|strong = "G1161" Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalene|strong = "G3094", from|strong = "G3844" whom|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G3739" cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" seven|strong = "G2033" demons|strong = "G1140". 10
 She|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G4198" and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "H5046" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G1096" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588", as|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" mourned|strong = "G3996" and|strong = "G2532" wept|strong = "G2799". 11
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G2532" alive|strong = "G2198", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532" seen|strong = "G2300" of|strong = "G5259" her|strong = "G3754", disbelieved.

12And|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3326" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" he|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3778" manifested|strong = "G5319" in|strong = "G1722" another|strong = "G2087" form|strong = "G3444" unto|strong = "G1519" two|strong = "G1417" of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G1722", as|strong = "G1519" they|strong = "G1161" walked|strong = "G4043", on|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G4198" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" country|strong = "H2022". 13
 And|strong = "G2548" they|strong = "G3588" went|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "H5493" and|strong = "G2548" told|strong = "H5046" it|strong = "G1565" unto|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588"

rest|strong = "G3062": neither|strong = "G3761" believed|strong = "G4100"
they|strong = "G3588" them|strong = "G3588".

14And|strong = "G2532" afterward|strong = "G5305"
he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" manifested|strong = "G5319"
unto|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G2532" eleven|strong = "G1733"
themselves|strong = "H0905" as|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532"
sat|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1161" meat|strong = "G3588";
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" upbraided|strong = "G3679"
them|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532"
unbelief and|strong = "G2532" hardness|strong = "G4641"
of|strong = "G2532" heart|strong = "G4641", because|strong = "G3754"
they|strong = "G2532" believed|strong = "G4100" not|strong = "G3756"
them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3754" had|strong = "G2532"
seen|strong = "G2300" him|strong = "G3588" after|strong = "G1161"
he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" risen|strong = "G1453". ¹⁵
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Go|strong = "G4198"
ye|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956"
the|strong = "G2532" world|strong = "G2889", and|strong = "G2532"
preach|strong = "G2784" the|strong = "G2532" gospel|strong = "G2098"
to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" whole|strong = "G3956"
creation|strong = "G2937". ¹⁶ He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
believeth|strong = "G4100" and|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588"
baptized shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" saved|strong = "G4982";
but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" disbelieveth
shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" condemned|strong = "G2632".
¹⁷ And|strong = "G1161" these|strong = "G3778" signs|strong = "G4592"
shall|strong = "G3778" accompany|strong = "G3877" them|strong = "G3588"
that|strong = "G3588" believe|strong = "G4100": in|strong = "G1722"
my|strong = "G1722" name|strong = "G3686" shall|strong = "G3778"
they|strong = "G1161" cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544"
demons|strong = "G1140"; they|strong = "G1161" shall|strong = "G3778"
speak|strong = "G2980" with|strong = "G1722" new|strong = "G2537"
tongues|strong = "G1100"; ¹⁸ they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
take|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G3361" serpents|strong = "G3789",
and|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G2579" they|strong = "G2532"
drink|strong = "G4095" any|strong = "G5100" deadly|strong = "G2286"
thing|strong = "G5100", it|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
in|strong = "G1909" no|strong = "G3756" wise|strong = "G3361"
hurt|strong = "H7451" them|strong = "G1438"; they|strong = "G2532"
shall|strong = "G2532" lay|strong = "G2007" hands|strong = "G5495"
on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" sick|strong = "H2470",
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
recover|strong = "G2192".

19 So then the the
Lord Jesus, after
he had spoken
unto them, was
received up into
heaven, and sat
down at the
right hand of
God.²⁰ And they
went forth, and
preached everywhere,
the Lord working
with them, and
confirming the word
by the signs
that followed. Amen.